

A

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

474

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**Microcopy No. 405**

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN  
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF  
MISSOURI**

**Roll 474**

**Eleventh Infantry, E - F**



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

**Washington: 1962**

✓ 698  
Eachman Henry

Col. Ret., 11 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8450546	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

11

Mo.

*Henry Bachman*  
Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Genl Duff Rendy for Mo*, 186 *5*.

Where born *Germany*

Age *25* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted, 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brn.*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *July 9*, 186 *5*.

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *2 Reg Dis. 15 Sub Dis Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Drafted*

*Not taken up on Muster Rolls of regiment*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

+ 649  
Cagan Andrew

Co C, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8457639	■	8459086
2	8457728	■	8459167
3	8457819	■	8459264
4	8457907	■	8459449
5	8457996	■	8459541
6	8458081	■	8459628
7	8458162	■	8459366
8	8458220	■	8459715
9	8458292	■	8451951
10	8458365	■	32901651
11	8458434	■	32226958
12	8458495	■	32226990
13	8458555	■	32227396
14	8458612	■	32227897
15	8458668	■	32229544
16	8458721	■	32229962
17	8458771	■	32230634
18	8451653	■	36699570
19	8449438	■	
20	8458820	■	
21	8458887	■	
22	8458912	■	
23	8458955	■	
24	8458998	■	
25	8459033	■	

Book Mark:

See also

*E*

*11*

**Mo.**

*Andrew Cogan*  
*Eng't Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,  
under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,  
June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished *January 22*, 186*6*,  
to date from *January 15*, 186*6*.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book Mark: .....

.....

*S. W. Tucker*

E

11

Mo.

Andrew Bagan

Sgt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis Tenn, Jan 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1865 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 2 29/100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 260 100 ; due \$ 140 100

Remarks:

Absent with leave since  
Dec 4/65, \$13.29 to be  
stoped for transportation  
No descriptive list furnished  
No discharge furnished

Book mark:

Silsh

E,

11

Mo.

*Andrew Egan*  
Corp., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age.....years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis, Tenn, Aug. 5, 1864.*

Muster-out to date....., 186 .

Last paid to *Apr 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Reenlisted 1 Jan*  
*1864.*

Book mark:

*Delah*

E

11

Mo.

Andrew Eagan

Sgt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Corp  
Sgt

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 May 21/62

Panmington Miss

Promoted to Corp

May 1863 Absent in Hosp  
wounded since

May 22/63 (Panmington)

June + July 1863 Absent

Sick in Hosp Boat

from wounds

recd May 22/63

Aug 1863 Absent in

Genl H. from

wounds since

May 22 - 63

Sep 1863 Absent sick

in Hosp since

May 1863

Oct 1863 (Corp) Absent in

Hosp Jefferson Bks Mo

since May 22/63

Book mark:

(over)

Preidel

JUN. 15.

36699570

1896.

Sep & Oct 1864 Absent  
sick in Con.  
Camp. Memphis  
Since Sep 1 - 64  
Nov 1864 Absent sick  
at Marine Hosp  
Since Sep 1 - 64  
Dec 1864 Absent sick  
in hosp at St Louis  
Mo Since Sep 1 / 64  
Jan 1865 Jan 28 / 65 -  
Eastport Miss  
Promoted to Sgt  
to date from  
Jan 1 - 65  
May 1865 (Sat) Absent on  
det serv at Macon Ga  
Since May 26 / 65 by  
order of Gen Hubbard  
Nov 1865 - On duty on Prov  
Guard Vicksburg Ala  
Since Nov 17 / 65  
Dec 1865 - Absent on  
furlough Since Dec 3 / 65

E | 11 | Mo.

Andrew Cagan  
Corpl, Co. C, 11 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 ..

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj .....

to ....., 186 ..

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Returned to duty  
Jan 13/65

Book mark: .....

Ransom

*E.*

*11.*

*Mo.*

*Andrew Eagan*

*Conf'l, Co. C., 11. Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4.*

Attached to hospital:

When *Oct. 21.*, 186*4.*

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj

to , 186

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. Thompson*

E.

11.

Mo.

Andrew Eagan  
Comd, Co. C., 11. Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct. 21., 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Thompson

E | 11 | Mo

Andrew Eagan  
Capt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Mo. Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Attached to hospital:

When June 29, 1863

How employed

Last paid by Maj

to , 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to duty  
Nov 17/63

Book mark:

Waddington

C 11 Mo

Andrew Cannon  
Co, Co C 11 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Sept Oct, 1863

Attached to hospital:

When June 29, 1863

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj: Clarke

to 28, 1863

Bounty paid \$ 100, due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. Houston

*C* | *11* | *mo*

*Andrew Cagan*  
*Co. C*, Co. *11*, Reg't *mo*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *July & Aug* 186*3*

Attached to hospital:

When *June 29*, 186*3*

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj *Clark*

to *Feb 28*, 186*3*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *No stated*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J H. Corum*

O

11

Mo

Andrew Eagan<sup>+</sup>  
Co. C, 11 Reg't Mo

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for May to June, 1863

Attached to hospital

When June 29, 1863

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj

to , 186

Bounty paid \$ 100, due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

+ Eagan in for col.

Book mark:

E

11

Mo.

*Andrew Gagan*  
*Sgt*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*5*.\*

Where *Springfield Ill.*\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent with leave*

*since Dec 4/65.*

*\$12.29 stopped for trans*  
*portation*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*Delah*

E.

11

Mo.

Andrew Gagan

Oglet, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.\*

Where Springfield Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

8/

11

Mo.

*Andrew Pagan*  
*Dgt.*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*\*

Where *Springfield, Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E

11

Mo.

*Andrew Ogden*

*Sgt.*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Springfield Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E

11

Mo.

Andrew Oagan  
Sgt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.\*

Where Springfield, Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: \$2.57 1/2 to be stopped  
for transportation

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E

11

Mo.

Andrew Eagan  
Sergt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.\*

Where Springfield Ills.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from  
Corpl to Sergt on the  
27 day of Jan 1865  
\$2.37 1/2 to be stopped  
for transportation

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O Leary

6

11

Mo.

Andrew Eagen  
Corp

Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1 1864.\*

Where Springfield Ills.\*

Period 9 years.\*

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

sick in Genl  
Hosp't St. Louis Mo  
Sept 20 1864

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

V Leary

Copyist.

E

11

Mo.

Andrew Eagan

Capt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.\*

Where Springfield Ills.\*

Period 9 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Memphis  
Tenn since 1st Sept  
1864

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O Lany

E

11

Mo.

Andrew Eagan  
Corp, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.\*

Where Springfield Ills.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O Leary.

(258c)

Copyright.

E

11

Mo.

Andrew Cagan  
Corp., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May and June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864\*

Where Springfield Ills \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

O Leary

Copied.

6

11

Mo.

Andrew Eagan  
Copl, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mch and Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1 1864.\*

Where Springfield. Ills.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

O Leary

Copyist.

E

11

Mo.

Andrew Eagan  
Corp, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan and Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.\*

Where Springfield. Ill. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: all bounty pre-  
mium & advance  
pay due.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O Leary

E

11

Mo.

*Andrew Eagan*  
*Capt.*, Co. *C*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Age *21* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*La Grange, Tenn. Jan 20*, 1864.

Muster-in to date

*Jan. 1*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Jan.*, 1864.

Where

*Springfield, Ill.*

Period

*3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. C. Taylor*

E

11

Mo.

Andrew Eagan  
Corp., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

La Grange, Tenn., Jan 29 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Aug 31, 1863; drawn since \$20. <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....<sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....<sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....<sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$1. <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Age 19. Discharged by  
virtue of re-enlistment as  
Veteran Volunteer under pro-  
visions of Genl. Orders No 19,  
Series of 1863, from the War Dept.

Book mark: .....

L. B. Smith

Copyist.

E

11

Mo.

Andrew Eagen  
Corp., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov and Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Springfield, Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O'Leary

E

11

Mo.

Andrew Eagen

Corp, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1863

Where Springfield Ill

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital at  
Louis Mo. from  
wounds rec'd. Vicks-  
burg, Miss. 22<sup>nd</sup> May  
63

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

N J Roe

Σ

11

Mo.

Andrew Sagen  
Corp., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July, Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July, 20, 1865.  
Where Springfield Ill.  
Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in Marine  
Hosp. St Louis. Ill.  
from wounds received  
at Vicksburg. 22'  
May, 63

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

W J Roe

Copied

Σ

11

Mo.

Andrew Eagen  
Corp., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1863.\*

Where Springfield Ill

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Sick in Hosp.

Since 22<sup>nd</sup> May/63

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

2

11

Mo.

Andrew Eagen  
Corp, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *March - April*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186 *3*.

Where *Springfield Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

2

11

Mo.

Andrew Eagen  
Corp, Co. 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Roe

Σ

11

Mo.

Andrew Eagan  
Corp, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for June & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Springfield Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. J. Roe

E

11

Mo.

Andrew Eagan  
Corp, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*Where Springfield Ill.\*Period 3 years.\*Present or absent PresentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Mr. H. R. R.

Copied.

8

11

Mo.

Andrew Eagan  
6 Corp., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1862.

Where Springfield, Mo.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

W. F. Rice

E

11

Mo.

Andrew E. Agard

1st Lt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Springfield, Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. W. Agard

Copyist.

C

11

Mo.

Andrew Eagan

Inf, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Springfield, Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Promoted to 1st Lt May  
13, 1862 at Farmington, Miss.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

A. H. Davis

Copied

E

11

Mo.

Andrew Eagen

Plt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1861.\*

Where Springfield Ill. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

John A. Jones

E

11

Mo.

*Andrew Eagen*

*Pvt.*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Springfield Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*W. H. Harris*

Copyright.

E<sup>7</sup>

11

Mo.

*Andrew Eugene*

*Plt.*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Springfield Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*Alfred A. ...*  
Copyist.

E

11

Mo.

Andrew Eagan

Sgt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Springfield Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

John Eagan

Copyright

E

11

Mo.

Andrew Eagan  
Sgt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Springfield, Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Smith

E

11

Mo.

Andrew Eagan

Sgt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Aug 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Springfield Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(254c)

Andrew Eagan

Copied.

E

11

Mo.

Andrew Eagan  
Sergt. Co. 11 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 <sup>5</sup>/<sub>8</sub> inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Kilkenny Ireland

Occupation Soldier

## ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 1 - 1864.

Where Springfield Ill.

By whom S. H. Gray; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Enlisted in Co. 11th Mo. Inf.

July 20. 64. Participated  
in the battle of Fredericktown  
New Madrid. Pine Bluff  
and Island No 10. Mo.  
Farmington. Siege of  
Corinth. Duke. Corinth  
Jackson. Siege of -

E. H. W.

JUL 13.

32901551

1894.

Vicksburg. Assault  
on Vicksburg - Mechanics-  
burg - (Reenlisted as  
a Veteran Jan. 1. 64)  
Was at Tupelo, Attala,  
Hurricane Creek Miss.  
Richmond La. Spanish  
Fort, and Fort Blakely  
Ala. He was wounded  
at Vicksburg May 64  
at Corinth Oct. 4. 1862.

*Eagan, Andrew*  
*Co. C, 11 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

*6*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards *1*

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

*Enlistment 2*

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's) *2*

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough *1*

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 1764

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, Andrew Eagan

Rank, Corporal

Where gone, Fella Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 Days

To the ( )

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andrew Gagan Desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty one years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

day of

Witness:

Sept. 11th 1864  
Andrew Gagan

Discharged

18

1st enlistment; last served in Company (C)  
11th Regt of Ma. V. G.

11th Regiment of Ma. V. G.

By Q. H. Gagan 1st 1864

Volunteered at La Grange Tenn

Andrew Gagan

No. 3752

La Grange Tenn

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

day of

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Illinois  TOWN OF La Grange

I, Andrew Eagan born in Kilkenny  
in the State of Ireland aged Twenty one years,  
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this First day of January 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Andrew Eagan do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at La Grange this first day of January 1864.  
Before E. H. Gray } Andrew Eagan  
Deputy

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos. H. Hauler  
Capt. 11th Me. V.  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Andrew Eagan  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Five feet  
10 3/4 inches high.

E. H. Gray 1st Lt.  
11th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 1st Missouri Regiment of Volunteers, or  
the 24th day of January, 1864, at La Grange.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andrew Gagan Desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty one years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of

Witness:

Cap. Thompson  
Co. 10th

La Grange Tenn  
January 1864  
Andrew Gagan

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_

18 \_\_\_\_\_

1st enlistment; last served in Company (C)  
11th Regt of W. T. D.

11th Regiment of W. T. D.

By G. H. Gagan 1st Lt.  
1864.

Volunteered at La Grange Tenn

Andrew Gagan

No. 814

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Illinois*



TOWN OF  
*Springfield*

I, *Andrew Eagan* born in *McHenry*  
in the State of *Ireland* aged *Twenty one* years,  
and by occupation a *laborer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *1st* day of *January* 1864  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Andrew Eagan* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield*  
this *first* day of *January* 1864 } *Andrew Eagan*  
Before *E. H. Gray* Lt. Col.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Wm. H. Hawley*  
Capt. Eng. Artillery  
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Andrew Eagan*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *Five* feet  
*10 5/8* inches high.

*E. H. Gray* Lt. Col.  
11th Regiment of *Mo.* *55th* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company  
the *21st* day of *January* 1864, at *Springfield*

*E. H. Gray* Lt. Col.  
11th Regiment of *Mo.* *55th* Volunteers, or

Hospital Number

2366

1174

Name

Andrew Cagan

Age

21

Native

Ireland

Married or Single

Single

Residence

Macomb Co Ill

Post Office address of

wife or nearest relative. J. W. Pitt

Verdin Ill

Rank

Capt Co. C. Regiment 11 Mo Inf

When admitted

Oct 21. 1864

From what source

Furlough. Memphis

Diagnosis:

(in surgical cases state explicitly kind and character of wound or injury.)

Chro. Conjunctivitis

Marine G.H.

St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

## TREATMENT.

[NOTE: NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

---

## RESULT AND DATE.

*W*  
*Enlarged Nov 4*  
*Ret Nov 18<sup>th</sup> 1864*  
*1864*

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*Arthur Agan*

*Forbes* Company *D*

*11* Regiment of *Mo*

Volunteers at the battle of *Loganville*

*Mo*

*Oct 3-24, 1862*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Andrew Agar*  
Rank, *Sergeant*, Company *D*, Regiment, *11<sup>th</sup>*  
Arm, *Infantry*, State, *Mo*  
Place of casualty, *Corinth Miss*  
Nature of casualty, *Wounded Face*  
Date of casualty, *Oct 3<sup>rd</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1862*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment,  
Brigade, \_\_\_\_\_ Division, \_\_\_\_\_ Corps, dated *Army of Miss*  
*Battle of Corinth. Index 4. P. 4.*

*Francis McSherry*  
Clerk.  
9.18.77

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

Andrew Eagon

Private Company C

11 Regiment of Virginia

Volunteers at the battle of Guinny of

Leokiding, Dinkie

May 22<sup>d</sup> 1863

## CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Andrew Eagan  
Rank, Private, Company 6, Regiment, 11<sup>th</sup>  
Arm, Infantry, State, Missouri  
Place of casualty, Vicinity of Vicksburg, Missi  
Nature of casualty, Wounded. Head, Slightly  
Date of casualty, May 22<sup>d</sup> 1863

### FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment,  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Brigade, \_\_\_\_\_ Division, \_\_\_\_\_ Corps, dated \_\_\_\_\_  
List of casualties in 15 Army Corps since May 6<sup>th</sup> the date of  
debarcation at Grand Gulf, Missi. up to and including the  
assault on Vicksburg May 22<sup>d</sup> 1863  
Signed W. T. Sherman: Maj Genl. comdg  
No 27 Index 17 C.

J. D. Davidson

8.21.79

Clerk.

500  
Eagan, Andrew

Co C, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

701  
Carney, John

Co G, 11 Missouri Inf

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Arney, John	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

702  
Ermy John D

Co G, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

7037  
Easley Liram

Co F, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8464782	2 8466422
3 8464869	4 8466518
5 8464958	6 8466613
7 8465048	8 8466702
9 8465137	10 8466785
11 8465225	12 8466866
13 8465308	14 8466966
15 8465393	16 30055469
17 8465473	18
19 8465544	20
21 8465617	22
23 8465684	24
25 8465784	26
27 8465814	28
29 8465872	30
31 8465980	32
33 8465990	34
35 8465188.3	36
37 84651200	38
39 8466044	40
41 8466109	42
43 8466169	44
45 8466231	46
47 8466283	48
49 8466343	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

E

11

Mo.

Hiram Easley  
Pvt, Co. "F", 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis, Tenn, Jan'y 15, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Jan'y 15, 1866.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 62 20 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210 100; due \$ 190 100

Remarks:

Reenlisted. To be  
stopped for loss of ord. stores  
\$ 60. 00.

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

E

11

Mo.

*Livam Easley*  
*Ent*, Co. *H*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age.....years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Tenn. Aug 5, 1864.*

Muster-out to date....., 186 .

Last paid to....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Discharged Feb 1964*  
*and mustered back 27 64.*

Book mark:

*D. A. Wain*

E

11

Mo.

*William Easley*

*Plt*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 15*, 1864.

Where *Lexington, Miss.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *He is stopped in  
ad. some 10¢.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*P. A. Ward*

Copyright

E

11

Mo.

*Hiram Easley*  
*Co.*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 15* 186*4*.

Where *Lexia, Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Feb 15 1864 to*  
*and since 1864.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*P. A. Han*

E

11

Mo.

*Hiram Easley*  
*Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 15*, 186*4*.

Where *Lexia, Ind.*.

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for.

Due Gov't \$ *100* for.

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*D. A. Ward*

E

11

Mo.

*Hiram Casley*  
*Int.*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

T

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Feby 15*, 1864.

Where

*Xenia, Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. A. Ward*

11

Mo.

*William Casey*

, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *march and april*, 186*5* .

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Feb 15*, 186*4* .\*

Where *St Louis Mo* \*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Presently at St Louis*

*which is confirmed since the 1st*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. H. Smith*

E

11

Mo.

*William H. H. H.*

....., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... *Jan and Feb* ..... 1865.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... *Feb 15* ..... 1864.\*

Where ..... *Keokuk Mo* ..... \*

Period ..... *2* ..... years.\*

Present or absent ..... *absent* .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: ..... *Transferred to Co. F* .....

..... *at 1st Reg't Mo. Inf. in confinement* .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*W. H. H.*

E

11

Mo.

*Wm Easley*  
*Put*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb'y 15*, 186*4*.

Where *Xenia, Ills.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at*  
*Nashville, Tenn, since*  
*Dec. 15/64.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*A. A. Ward*

Copyist.

*William Casey*

*Priv.*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept and Oct*, 186*4*.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 12*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Chickasaw*.\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *2nd time absent for duty for*

*about 10 days in service in division*

*from 21st Jan to 30th*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. H. H. H.*

8 | **11** | **Mo.**

William Cusby

Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July and Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 15, 1864.\*

Where Keosauqua, Ia. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: 21 inst. inst. 1st div. Ia.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. Miller

*Hiram Garney**But*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *5.6.15*, 186*4*.\*Where *Leavenworth*.\*Period *2* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*H. H. Merrill*

6

11

Mo.

*Hiram Early*

*Co. F*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March and April*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 15*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Keokuk, Ia*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *March 1 to April 1, 1864*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. | 11. | Mo.

Hiram Easley

B Co., 11 Reg't Missouri Inf U.S.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Saint Louis Mo., 28th Feb, 1864.

When enlisted 15 Feb, 1864

When mustered in 28th Feb, 1864

Bounty paid \$100; due \$400 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: alb. I. to take effect from date of enlistment.

Book mark:

Dayton

E

11

Mo.

*Miram Easing*

*Pvt.*, Co. *F*, 11 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo. Mar 27 1864.*

Muster-out to date *from date of enlistment* 186

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1863.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *July 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *29* <sup>36</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Age 29.*

*W.A. by virtue of re-  
enlistment as 1st. Col.  
under W.A. 191. Mar. Sept.  
1863.*

Book mark:

*Martin*

*Kimberly*

....., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... *Jan 1st 1864* ..... 1864.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... *1864* ..... 1864.\*

Where ..... *Missouri* .....\*

Period ..... *3* ..... years.\*

Present or absent ..... *Present* .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

9 | 11 | Mo.

Hiram Pasley  
Priv., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 6, 1861.\*

Where Union Ill. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. E. Hankins

*I*

11

Mo.

*Hiram Earley*  
*Priv.*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 6*, 1861.\*

Where *Kennett Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Prisoner at Potosi*  
*Camp St. Louis Mo.*

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. E. Rankin*

E

11

mo.

Hiram Easley

pre, Co. F, 11 Reg't Mo

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of

Is 119 Ill Inf.

for

July 1 aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deceased July 25/63:

Attached to Co. G of 1st Battalion. Passed  
near by order of Col. Bonnerelle.

Book mark:

J. J. J.

E

11

Mo.

Hiram Casley  
Priv., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 6, 1861.\*

Where Genia Ill. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Paroled Pro  
vided at 3rd  
Barracks St. Lou  
is Mo.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

L. J. Rankin  
Copyist.

*Hiram Casley*  
Priv., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 6*, 1861.\*

Where *Kenia Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing since  
the battle of Jack-  
son Miss May 14th  
1863. Supposed to be  
dead.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*2*

11

Mo.

*Hiram Pasley*  
*Priv.*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated May 1*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 6*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Venia Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*P. P. Rankin*

*L* | 11 | Mo.

*Hiram Casley*  
*Priv*, Co. *F*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. J. Canby*

*9*

11

Mo.

*Hiram Casley*  
*Priv.*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 6*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Kenia Ill.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*L. C. Rankin*

*E*

11

Mo.

*Hiram Pasley*

*Priv.*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug. 6*, 186*1*.\*

Where

*Venia, Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*P. E. Rankin*

Copyist.

*L*

11

Mo.

*Hiram Pasley*  
Priv., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 2*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Alena Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*L. E. Rankin*

E

11

Mo.

Hiram Easley  
Priv., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 6, 1861.\*

Where Merriam, Ill. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Mustered into service  
August 7, 1861, at St. Louis, Mo.

~~See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.~~

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Added in Q. & O. 3/12/35 Reaff. ORO. - C.

C. H. Owen,

E

11

Mo.

*Harmon Easley*

*Private*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 6*, 1861.\*

Where *Kennia, Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Due John  
Brillhart, sutler,  
Four Dollars.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C. L. Owen,*  
Copyist.

E

11

Mo.

William Easley

Priv., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 6, 1861.\*

Where Keokuk, Ill. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. R. Owens,

6

11

Mo.

Hiram Easley

Priv., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan. &amp; Feb., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 6, 1862

Where Xenia, Ill.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E

11

Mo.

*William Easley*  
Priv., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov. 9 Dec.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 6*, 1861.\*

Where *Kennia, Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C. R. Allen*

E

11

Mo.

Hiram Easley

Priv., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. 1 Oct., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 6, 1861.\*

Where Xenia, Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

C. R. Owen

Copyist.

E

11

Mo.

Hiram Easley

Priv., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 6 to Aug. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 6, 1861.\*

Where Xenia Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

†This organization subsequently became Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. B. Allen

Castly, Hiram

P., Co. H, 11 Reg't Mo. Inf.

42

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;

*Mustered in as Hiram Gasley Co. J. 11 "New Vol.*

*Sept Jan'y 12 81*  
*Pens.*

Copied by *W. M. D.*

*Adjutant General's Office,*

*Jan'y 7, 1881.*

This is accepted as referring to

*Hiram Gasley*

*Co. J, 11 "Regt. New Vol.*

and records will be corrected accordingly.

*[Signature]*

*Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.*

*W. M. D.*

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.) *B. B. Roll 350*

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—			
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol. Page.
<i>Easley</i>						<i>CHB</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>47</i>	
<i>Easley</i>						<i>Ex</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>117</i>	
						<i>BIB</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>104</i>	
						<i>MIS</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>90</i>	
						<i>BIB</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>93</i>	
<i>Easley Hiram</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>F</i>				

Captured at *Jackson Miss* *May 16*, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., *May 29*, 1863

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at *Fort Point Va* *June 6*, 1863, reported at Camp Parole, Md., *June 7*, 1863

Reported present at *Pentagon Mo* *July 1*, 1863. *See below.*

*Ch. June 7. 63.* *See "Easley"* *July 2/63*  
Copied by \_\_\_\_\_

Hospital Number 12057 5-7

Name Hiram Cady

Age        Nativity       

Married or Single       

Residence       

Post Office address of }  
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Priv Co. F Regiment 11 Inf

When admitted Nov 24: 64

From what source       

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

~~D. G. Cady~~

~~Discharged Nov 27~~

Post Hospital,  
On what occasion wounded Barton Barracks, Mo.

Date       

Nature of missile or weapon       

Wm. C.

Cairo, Ill., Novemb. 15 1860.

Order No. 559

Virginia City C. & F.

11 Regt. Ill.

Straggler  
Cairo

Memphis Tenn

Order of Service Transferred

Under full Order

No 44 War Dept

No. 1546

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 25 1864.

Name, Alvin Easty

Rank, Private

Where gone, Alvin Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Alce 10<sup>th</sup> June 1841  
J. H. Williams Junr & Co

Charles John  
J. H. Williams Junr & Co

Charles John  
J. H. Williams Junr & Co  
J. H. Williams Junr & Co

11<sup>th</sup> June 1841

Head Qrs 10<sup>th</sup> Genl Infy

Det Gellum Jan 3<sup>rd</sup> 1868

Captain A Brooke  
Proc Mars.

Captain

I send you  
under Guard Abram Casley. Private of  
11<sup>th</sup> Me Infy. a prisoner charged with  
stealing a mule. & charges a gun & skin  
Sam A. Blair

Very Respectfully

Yours Obedt Servt

John Stedage  
Det 10<sup>th</sup> Genl Infy

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Easley desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am thirty years and 5 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rock River Bridge, Miss.  
the 15<sup>th</sup> day of February 1864

Witness:

William W. Cleland William Easley  
Capt. Co. F. 18<sup>th</sup> Regt. Ill. Inf.

No. ....

William Easley

Volunteered at Rock River, Ill.

February 1864

By E. J. De Troy

11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Ill. Inf.

1<sup>st</sup> enlistment; last served in Company A

11<sup>th</sup> Regt of Ill. Inf.

Discharged 18

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Illinois*



TOWN OF

*Seneca*

I, *Hiram Easley* born in *Marion Co*  
in the State of *Illinois* aged *21 1/2* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer Soldier* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *fifteenth* day of *February* 1864  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Hiram Easley* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

Before

*Black River Miss* *Hiram Easley*  
this *15th* day of *February* 1864  
*A. B. Gray*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Thos Hawley*  
*adl Surg*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Hiram Easley*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *gray* eyes, *brown* hair, *light* complexion,  
*5 3/4* inches high.

*A. B. Gray*  
*11th* Regiment of *Illinois* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *F*,  
the *28th* day of *March* 1864, at *St Louis Mo*  
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on

*Mustered*  
*adl Surg*  
*adl Surg*  
*adl Surg*

704  
Easley Hiram

Co *L*, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>See Easley</i>	27 <i>Hiram</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

ok Mark:

also

705  
Easton John G

Co D, 11 Missouri Inf

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8471542	2
2	8471636	3
3	8471732	4
4	8471826	5
5	8471918	6
6	8472006	7
7	8472093	8
8	8472184	9
9	8472306	10
10	8473763	11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

E

11

Mo.

*John E. Easton*  
Pvt., Co. *B*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Memphis, Tenn.*  
*August 5*, 1864

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to *June 30*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks *Died.*

*Killed in action,*  
*Shiloh, Miss., Sept. 19,*  
*1862.*

Book mark:.....

*Cabine*

E

11

Mo.

*John G. Easton*  
Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Bethel Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Killed in action at  
Suka, Mo. Sept 19 1862*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*J. Wagner*

Copyist.

*E*

*11*

Mo.

*John G. Easton*

Co. *D*, *11* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 186*1* \*

Where *Bethel Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Present or absent

*Pres.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C

11

Mo.

John G. Easton

A. F., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1861.\*

Where Bethel, Ills. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent.\*

Steppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: On Guard at  
Last Camp.

\* name cancelled in Presence  
column

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

E

11

Mo.

John G. Easton  
Cpt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Held Apr. 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1861.\*

Where Bethel, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Pres.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*E*

11

Mo.

*John H. Easton*

*Art.*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 9 Feb.*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 1861.\*

Where *Bethu Ills.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Cred.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(256c)

*Warren*

Copyist.

*C*

11

Mo.

*John S. Easton*  
*Capt.*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 1861.\*

Where *Bethel Ills.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Pres.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Co

11

Mo.

*John G. Easton*  
*Pvt.*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled: \*

When *July 30*, 1861.\*

Where *Patrol 11th* \*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Pres.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

60

11

Mo.

*John G. Caston*  
*O. F.*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 5 - 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 1861.\*

Where *Bethel, Ill.* \*

Period *5* years.\*

Present or absent.

*Pres.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....  
.....

*Hansen*

*E*

11

Mo.

*John G Easton*  
*Cpt.*, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, Aug. 5, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 5, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *Bethel*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Waver*

*Easton, John G.*  
*Priv. 1st*, Co. *D*, ..... **11** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

..... **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information <i>/</i> .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

John E. Carlton 1855

Private

Age 21 1/2 Mo Ind

Killed

Sept 19. 1862

REPORTED WITH  
ROLL TO GO  
ROLLS.

# Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 2, 1868.

[ MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE ]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
John G Easton was enrolled on the 30  
day of July, 1861, at Bethel Ill,  
 in Company I, 11 Regiment of Mo Inf  
Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war, and  
 mustered into service as a Private from on the 5  
day of Aug, 1861, at St Louis Mo,  
 in Company I, 11 Regiment of Mo Inf  
Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster Roll of Company I, of that Regiment, for the  
 months of Sept & Oct, 1861, he is reported  
"Killed in action at Luka Mill Sept  
19" 1862" 11<sup>th</sup> No. 31. Phorro same as above. JGB  
lost Index 11<sup>th</sup> Signed by A. D. Campbell  
Ad Gen Army Mus. Shows Chas C. or John  
G. Easton, same date & place. JMB March 9. '68

James D. Cook  
 Asst Adjt Genl

S. G. Hill  
 JMB

706  
Eaton Robert B.

Co H, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26 Robert B.
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 787  
Eaton Newton J.

Co D, 11 Missouri Inf.

Musician Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8460214	2 8451522
3 8460300	4 6284-B-876
5 8460387	6 6284-B-876
7 8460540	8
9 8460575	10
11 8460658	12
13 8460709	14
15 8460744	16
17 8460808	18
19 8460886	20
21 8460963	22
23 8461041	24
25 8461115	26
27 8461189	28
29 8461307	30
31 8461323	32
33 8451259	34
35 8461388	36
37 8461452	38
39 8461506	40
41 8461571	42
43 8461614	44
45 8461731	46
47 8462265	48
49 8462342	50

Book Mark: 6284. B. (EB) 76.

✓ See also

E

11

Mo.

Newton J. Eaton

, Co D, 11 Reg't Mo. Inf.

## NOTATION.

Book mark: 12257-13-1879

with 6284-13-1876

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct - , 1879.

"Captured at Big Black River Miss. Aug 19<sup>th</sup> 1863, confined at Richmond Va. Aug. 22<sup>nd</sup> 1863, where he was paroled Dec. 27<sup>th</sup> 1863, reported at Camp Parole Md. Dec. 29<sup>th</sup> 1863, sent to Benton Barracks Mo. Jan. 15<sup>th</sup> 1864 where he arrived Jan. 20<sup>th</sup> 1864, and was sent to Regiment May 17<sup>th</sup> 1864. The charges of absence without leave and desertion are removed."

Hean

E 11 Mo.

Newton J. Eaton

, Co. D, 11<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: c284-B-1876

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 22, 1876

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

The Certificate furnished.

See also Co K 155 Ills 966

Hea

E

11

Mo.

Newton J. Eaton  
Miss. Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Clifton, Tenn., Jan. 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan. 6, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \$....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$154<sup>37</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$100 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of  
expiration of term of service. Cloth-  
ing acct. settled to include  
Aug. 31. 64. Am't drawn since  
last settlement \$154.37

Book mark: .....

(348)

A. A. Hall

Comptroller  
Camp

*N.*

11

Mo.

*J. Eaton Newton*  
*Miss. Co. D., 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis, Tenn., 15 Jan, 1866*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*31 Oct, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *100<sup>00</sup>* 100

Remarks: *M. O. Expiration*

*of enlistment Jan 65.*

*Age 18 yrs*

*Filed with Newton J. Eaton*

Book mark:

*Alf. O. June 22/76*  
*(over)*

*Dayton*

Ar. 11.

8462342

16810

Certificate in lieu of  
lost discharge furnished  
6284 B. A. G. O. (E. B.) 76

E.

11

Mo.

*Newton J. Eaton*  
Muster, Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Tenn. 5 Aug 1864*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Dayton*

E

11

Mo.

Newton J. Eaton

Musier, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason  
of expiration of term of  
service Aug 6<sup>th</sup> 1865

Book mark:

Musier

6

11

Mo.

Newton Eaton

Musick, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. J. J.

E

11

Mo.

*Newton Eaton*

*music*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop for transpor-*  
*tation from Cairo*  
*Ill to Memphis Tenn.*  
*\$1.25*

Book mark:

*Morgan*

*E.*

11

Mo.

*Newton*

*Musson*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July - Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Stopped for transportation furnished from Cairo, Ill. to Memphis Tenn. \$1.25*

Book mark:

*6*

11

Mo.

*Newton, E. Eaton*

*Musick*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May, June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*\* Corrected by A. M. Evans. E. E.*

Book mark:

*W. J. Green*

*B*

11

Mo.

*Newton P. Eaton*  
*Musie*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In Paroled Camp*  
*St. Louis, prisoner of*  
*War.*

Book mark:

8<sup>o</sup>

11

Mo.

*Newton J. Eaton*  
*Mus. Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Station *Benton Barracks Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Bank mark:

6

11

Mo.

*Newton E. Eaton*

*Musie*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 188*8*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Dis. parole Camp*  
*at St. Louis Mo*

Book mark:

E

11

Mo.

Newton Eaton

Musician Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Deserted August

2<sup>nd</sup> 1863 near Camp

Sherman, Miss.

Book mark:

W. A. C. C.

E

11

Mo.

Newton J. Eaton

Munich Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct - , 1863.

Present or absent Absent -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without  
leave since Aug  
21/63, supposed to  
be captured by  
the Enemy.

Book mark:

A. J. McLaughlin

E

11

Mo.

Newton J. Eaton

Murcia, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent without  
leave since Aug 21,  
supposed to be captured  
by the enemy

Book mark:

C. J. W. Laughlin

(238)

Copyright

*C*

11

Mo.

*Newton J. Eaton,*  
*Musician,* Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. W. Laughlin*

11

Mo.

*Newton J. Eaton*

*Musicians*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

8

11

Mo.

*Newton J. Eaton*

*Musician*, *Cot. 1*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*At 11 August 1863*

E

11

Mo.

Newton J. Eaton

Musicians, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Laughlin

E

11

Mo.

Newton, Estlin

Musicians, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. Laughlin

E

11

Mo.

Montgomery J. Eaton

Musician, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since Oct. 1862.  
Discharged

Added by A. M. Evans, Exr

Book mark:

W. H. Longblin

*Newton J. Eaton*  
*Murcia*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without*

*leave.*

*(Mustered in Jan'y 1/62 at Cape Girardeau for 13 yrs.)*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. S. Mangin*  
 Copyist

E

11

Mo.

Newton J. Eaton  
Musician, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

A. J. McLaughlin  
Copyist

E.

11

Mo.

Newton J. Eaton  
Musician Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sargent

18

11

Mo.

Newton J. Eaton

Musici, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E.*

11

Mo.

*Newton J. Eaton*

*Drum* Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Mar. & Apr.*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Daggett*

68

11

Mo.

Newton J. Eaton

~~Sumner~~, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Enrolled Jan'y 1/62, at Cape Girardeau for 3 years.

Book mark:

6284 B. E. 13, 176

(258)

Daggett

Copyist.

Eaton Newton  
Muss. Co. D 11 Mo. 1st.  
Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 2
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

not reported *Aug 20/64*  
Furloughed *April 20*, 1864, for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 1864;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 1864; *and sent to Regt.*  
*May 17/64*

Adjutant General's Office

This is accepted as referring to \_\_\_\_\_

Reg't \_\_\_\_\_

Co. \_\_\_\_\_

and records will be corrected accordingly.

*Left Regt Mar 7 & returned Regt 1st*  
*Chas. rect. Dec 23/81 ret'd Dec 28/81* *with change of*

Original by *HC* *with com Oct. 79*

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 1140

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	No. of Corp.	ORGANIZATION			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM				
			Regt.	Batt.	Co.	Roll	Page	Vol.	Page	
<i>John Newland</i>	<i>P.</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Mo.</i>	<i>Id</i>		<i>CP Roll 83</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>92</i>		
						<i>Cur</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>56</i>		
						<i>Miss.</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>92</i>		
						<i>24</i>	<i>64</i>	<i>57</i>		
						<i>CP</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>98</i>		
						<i>310</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>98</i>		

*John Newland*, *Aug 19*, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., *Aug 22*, 1863.

*Richard T. Lane*, *Dec 27*, 1863, reported at Camp Parole, Md., *Dec 29*, 1863, was sent to *Benton Barracks Md. Jan. 15/64*, where

Copied by \_\_\_\_\_

Clk. H. H. 24. 63. from Co.

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM--				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of--	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Caton H. J.	Major	11	Mo.	D	D	AB.	4	11		

Captured at *Miss.* *Aug. 19*, 186<sup>3</sup>, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186<sup>4</sup>.

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186<sup>4</sup>, of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at *City Point Dec. 28*, 186<sup>3</sup>; reported at *Camp Parole, Md.* *Aug. 18*, 186<sup>4</sup>.

*Rank - O-1 sent to Dahfield Ok May 17/64*

Copied by *Shaw*

708  
Eaton Robt. B.

Co. *H*, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8450361	25
2	8450891	27
3	8470902	28
4	8471000	29
5	8471093	30
6	8471179	31
7	8471258	32
8	8471422	33
9	8451966	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

E | 11 | Mo.

Robert R. Eaton

Pvt, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Inty

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,  
under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,  
June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished March 2, 1866

to date from Jan 15, 1866.

Remarks: Absent Sick Since  
April 6/65

Book Mark : \_\_\_\_\_

S. W. Tucker

E

11

Mo.

Robert B. Eaton

Prvt, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 39 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis Tenn, Jan 15, 1866.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Pay due from Enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ 75 <sup>17</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: absent sick since Apr  
6. 65. Dis. Pay furnished  
No Discharge furnished

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Wm. H. H. H.

E

11

Mo.

Robert B. Eaton

Private, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 15, 1865.\*

Where St Louis, Mo.\*

Period 1 year.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since April 6/65.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

E

11

Mo.

Robert B. <sup>+</sup>Eaten

Pvt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 18, 1865.\*

Where St Louis, Mo.\*

Period 1 year.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick  
since April 6/65

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

E

11

Mo.

Robert B. Eaton

Port., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 18, 1865.\*

Where St Louis, Mo. \*

Period 1 year.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick

since Apr 6/65

Stop \$ 2.84 for Trans-

portation.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

E

11

Mo.

Robert B. Eaton

Private, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 18, 1865.\*

Where St. Louis Mo.\*

Period 1 year.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since  
Apr. 6. 65. Stopped ten dollars  
and eighty four cents for trans-  
portation

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. M. Eaton

E

11

Mo.

R. B. Eaton

Pr, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Meh. & Ape, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 18, 1865.\*

Where St. Louis Mo.\*

Period 1 year.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since  
Apr 6, 1865

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Sprater

Copyist.

6

11

Mo.

Robert A. Estlin

Appears with rank of *Priv* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Gen Dft Rndg Mo Feb*, 1865.Where born *Mo*Age *39* y'rs; occupation *farmer*When enlisted *Feb 18*, 1865.

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *blue*; hair *Brown*Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.When mustered in *Feb 18*, 1865.Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *2 Aug 26 Sal Ark Mo*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Drafted*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

*James*

*Robt. D. Canon*

Appears with rank of *private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 18, 1865.*

Where born *Missouri*

Age *29* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Feb. 18*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in ..... , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Drafted in*  
*26<sup>th</sup> Sub. Dist. Mo.*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

*Harper*

7092  
Eaton Washington N.

Co B, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8451099	26
2	8450016	27
3	8456968	28
4	8457068	29
5	8457163	30
6	8457251	31
7	8457381	32
8	8457564	33
9	8451909	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

E

11

Mo.

Washington M. Eaton

Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Montgomery Ala, Nov 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sep 20, 1865.

Last paid to

Never pd, 1865.

**Clothing account:**Last settled *Never*, 1865; drawn since \$ 37 <sup>41</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Age 37. Mustered

out by reason of ex

haustion of service.

Pay and clothing allowance

due from March 2/65 to

Book mark:

Martin

APR. 11.

8451909

1891

the present date.  
Must be out to take effect  
Sep. 18. 1865.

E<sup>d</sup>

11

Mo.

Washington N. Eaton

4<sup>th</sup>, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis Tenn. Aug 15, 1866.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged by

reason of expiration

of enlistment

Nov. 20/65

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

Thompson

68

11

Mo.

*Nichington Eaton*

*Sgt*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*8*.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 19*, 186*8*.\*

Where *St Louis Mo.* \*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*,

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Hayler*

E.

11

Mo.

*Washington N. Eaton*  
Sgt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 17*, 1864.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Chapin*

Copyist.

*E*

11

Mo.

*Winnington N. Eaton*

*Sgt*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 19*, 186*4*.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *1* year.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Engle*

*E*

11

Mo.

*Washington N. Eaton*

*2<sup>nd</sup>*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 31*, 1864.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *1* year.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*James*

Copyist.

660

11

Mo.

Washington H. Eaton

Sgt, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 31, 1864.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo. \*

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached  
Serv. at Camp Sherman  
Belmont, Ala.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(250c)

Engler

Copyist

E

11

Mo.

Washington N. Eaton.

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded**

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Ironton, Mo.,* *March 3,* 1865.

Where born *Davidson Co., Tennessee*

Age *39* years; occupation. *Minister*

Drafted and mustered in:

When *Sept. 19*, 1864.

Where *Ironton, Mo.*

Period *One* year.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 5 1/4*

Paid bounty and advance pay, \$ *100*

Bounty due, \$ *100*

Where credited *1<sup>st</sup> Sub Det., 3 Dist; Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. Weston.*

E

11

Mo.

Washington N. Eaton

Appears with rank of *Pr* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Genl Dft Rndy Mo. Mch.* 1865Where born *Davidson Co. Tenn.*Age *39* y'rs; occupation *Minister*

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted / years

Eyes *hazel* hair *dark*Complexion *dark* height *5* ft. *5 1/4* in.When mustered in *Mch 2* 1865Where mustered in *Iron ton Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *3 Dist.* *Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Drafted Man.*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark :

*Heard*

✓ <sup>710</sup> Eaton William S

Co D, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8459866	26
2	8459958	27
3	8460052	28
4	8460144	29
5	8460232	30
6	8460317	31
7	8460404	32
8	8460486	33
9	8460571	34
10	8460654	35
11	8460740	36
12	8460824	37
13	8460902	38
14	8460979	39
15	8462231	40
16	31490864	41
17	31491593	42
18	31492200	43
19	31492890	44
20	32901758	45
21	36699542	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓ See also

E.

11

Mo.

William S. Eaton

Priv., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age 40 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis, Tenn., 5 Aug, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Discharged at  
Jeff. Brooks, Mch  
17/63

Book mark:

J. Dayton

5

11

Mo.

William S. Eaton

Sgt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862 to Mar 1863

Absent wounded  
in the battle of  
Corinth Oct 4/62  
& sent to Genl Hosp

Apr 1863 Less Mar  
17-63 At Louis Mo  
Discharged

Book mark:

(546)

Speedel

Copyst.

E 11 Mo

Wm S. Eaton  
Dr, Co D 11 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **City U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for Mar & April, 1868.

Attached to hospital :

When....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$.....<sup>100</sup>; due \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Present or absent,

Remarks: Discharged March 18,

Book mark: .....

Rou

*E 11 Mo*

*Wm S. Eaton*

*Det*, Co *D 11* Reg't *Mo Inf*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of City U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for *Jan 5 Feb*, 1863.

Attached to hospital :

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. *Mitchell*

to *Oct 31*, 1862

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *sick in Hospital*

Book mark :

*Rou*

E | 11 | Mo.

Wm S. Eaton  
Pvt, Co. H, 11 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of City U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. J. Mitchell

to Oct. 31, 186 2

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Died in hospital

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. H. Lifscombe

E

11

Mo.

William S Eaton

Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 8 1/4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Jefferson Ky

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When July 8, 186

Where Clay Co Mo

By whom C. K. Hendon, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Wm Hansen

E 11 Mo

Wm S. Eaton

Priv., Co. D, 11 Reg't (Ind., Ind.,

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of City U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1862,

Attached to hospital:

When, 1862.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Stevenson

to June 30, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick in Hospital,

Book mark:

Roue

*E*

11

Mo.

*William S. Eaton*

*Capt.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged, and  
final statement given  
17th. 1863.*

Book's mark:

*A. D. Langhlin*

(25)

Copyul.

E

11

Mo.

William J. Ealon

Co. 10, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Wounded at the  
Battle of Corinth  
Miss. Oct. 1862.  
Sent to Genl.  
Hospital.

Book mark:

Wm. L. Langdon

E

11

Mo.

William S Caton  
Sgt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 8<sup>th</sup> Feb, 1883.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in the  
battle of Corinth Miss.  
Oct. 4, 1862, and  
sent to Genl. Hospital.

Book mark:

A. M. Langhlin

E

11

Mo.

William S. Gorton

Sgt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Wounded in  
the Battle of Corinth  
Miss. Oct 4, 1862.  
sent to Genl. Hospital.

Book mark:

A. D. McLaughlin.

E

11

Mo.

William S. Eaton

Private, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in the  
Battle of Corinth  
And sent to Genl.  
Hospital.

Book mark:

C. J. McLaughlin

(358)

Copyist.

E

11

Mo.

William S. Eaton

Sgt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Loughlin

C.

11

Mo.

William F. Eaton

Plt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laggett

E

11

Mo.

William S. Eaton

Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. R. Mari

(368)

Comptroller

C.

11

Mo.

William S. Eaton

Priv.

Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr.

1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laggett

108<sup>c</sup>

11

Mo.

William S. Eaton

Priv.

, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1882.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

George H.

Copied.

*C.*

11

Mo.

*William S. Eaton*

*Priv.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*George H.*

10.

11

Mo.

Wm S. Eaton

Pvt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E.*

**11**

**Mo.**

*William S. Eaton*

*Priv.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.\*

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 3. to Aug 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

**Remarks:**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**Book mark:**

*Duggitt*

*Co.*

*11*

*Mo.*

*William S. Eaton*

*Priv.*, Capt. Hendee's Co, Rifle Reg't U. S. R. C.\*

Age *46* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis's Arsenal Mo. Aug. 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug. 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 3*, 1861.

Where *Delaware. U.S.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Gaggett*

*Eaton Wm S.*  
*Pl. D.*

11

Mo. Inf.

, Co.

Reg't

Enclosures.

- |                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

- |                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

CASUALTY SHEET

\* OF WOUNDED.

*William J. Esten* \*

*Port* Company *2*

*11* Regiment of *Mass*

Volunteers at the battle of *Lexington*

*Sept.*

*Oct 13<sup>th</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup>*

\* *See inside*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *William* \* *St. G. Eaton*  
 Rank, *Pvt*, Company *D*, Regiment, *11*  
 Arm, *Inftry*, State, *Ma*  
 Place of casualty, *Corinth Miss*  
 Nature of casualty, *Wounded Side severe*  
 Date of casualty, *Oct 3<sup>rd</sup> 54 187. 2*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment,  
 Brigade, \_\_\_\_\_ Division, \_\_\_\_\_ Corps, dated *Army of Miss.*  
*Battle of Corinth. Index 4 P. 4.*  
 \* Index 11. to 13. Rept. of Gen. in 2<sup>nd</sup> Div., Army of the Miss., signed by  
*A. B. Campbell, Med. Officer, Army of the Miss., shows William Eaton*  
*Corporal, wounded, breast severely, & amputated. balance. S. J. 6-13-78.*

*Frank M. Glatthorn*  
 (Clerk.)

9.19.77.

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

William Eaton

Capt. Company D

11. Regiment of Mo. Inf.

Volunteers at the battle of \_\_\_\_\_

Lewisville Miss.

31st. Dec. 62.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, William Eaton  
 Rank, Capt., Company D, Regiment, 11  
 Arm, Inf., State, Mo.  
 Place of casualty, Corinth Miss.  
 Nature of casualty, Wounded Breast severely  
 Date of casualty, 24 Oct. 1862.

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 11 Mo. Regiment,  
 Brigade, 2 Division, Corps, dated Army of the  
Miss. Aug. 20. Army of the Miss.  
Corinth Miss. 24 Oct. 1862.  
Sgt. A. B. Campbell Med. Director Army of  
the Miss. Index 11. F. No 13. p. 16.

S. Jones.

Clerk.

24. May 80

813

## 114

Priddy Co. 29

Orange Juice

### Medical Director

St David  
HEAD QUARTERS, DISTRICT OF

Thiours

Dr Louis Mich. 17. 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED

BY ORDER OF B.R.G. CHITLY *Done as an*

1891  
 Dec 12  
 1891

Adjutant General's Office

June 2 1868

Significants in the Denominator Office

Revised (A. G. Office)..... 186

Timber Dells

Don

### NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, and all the circumstances under which the duty, or service, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

**NOTE 8.**

When a *probable* case for pension, special care must be taken to describe the *degree* of disability—as *3, 5, 6c, 7, 8c, 9* to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier," after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or falsely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

## DIRECTIONS

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his act as endorsed thereon, through the proper channel to his division commander; or if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corp, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the proper authorities to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment command, who will, if they desire, be authorized by the adjutant-general of the proper authority, to sign the sold or discharged, and the last certificate in this report: see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and the form of these certificates, forwarded to the adjutant-general's office, and the Adjutant-General's Office Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not be any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Private Wm S Eaton* of Captain *George W*  
*Company*, [ *D* ], of the *Eleventh* Regiment of United States  
*Infantry*, was enlisted by *Capt Stander*, of  
the *Regiment of* at *Clay Co Ill*  
on the *Eighth* day of *July* 186*3*, to serve *three* years; he was born  
in *Jefferson Co* in the State of *Kentucky*, is *forty*  
years of age, *five* feet *8 1/2* inches high, *light* complexion, *gray* eyes,  
*light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *carpenter*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1240, p. 244, Rev.  
Army Reg.)

STATION: .....

DATE: .....

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *Wm S Eaton* of  
Captain *Company*, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1200, p. 204; also, par. 1027, p. 405, and directions on Form 12, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations.)

*Bullet wound shattering the head of humerus*  
*of right side - leaving the shoulder joint*  
*ankylosed. Disabling two thirds*  
*Oct General Hospital*  
*St Louis March 17 1863*

*J. J. Triffin*

Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this

*17* day of *March* 186*3*, at *St Louis Mo*

*Henry A. Wright*

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

Next number - 711-1a

Co *C*, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8471541	25
2	8471635	27
3	8471731	28
4	8471825	29
5	8471917	30
6	8472005	31
7	8472094	32
8	8472183	33
9	8472265	34
10	8472342	35
11	8472416	36
12	8472484	37
13	8472549	38
14	8472612	39
15	8472674	40
16	8472731	41
17	8472786	42
18	8472840	43
19	8472901	44
20	8451273	45
21	8472965	46
22	8473055	47
23	8473684	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

E

11

Mo.

*John Eaves*

*Priv.*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 1861.\*

Where *Bethel Ills* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Disch'd. Term of Service*  
*Expired Aug 4. 64.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*E. C. Carroll*

(358c)

Copyist.

6

11

Mo.

*John Caney.*

*Sgt.*, Co., 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *March Apr.*, 186*4*.

Station *Stevanoria La.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Temporarily assigned  
to duty with the 3rd Me Inf.  
in Louisiana. P.O. No.  
43 dated 4d Dec. 1864.  
16 A.C. Victrola  
Miss Me 19. 1864*

Book mark:

357

11

Mo.

*John Fares*  
*Prt*, Co *C*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
 (NON VETS.)

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Memphis, Tenn.*  
*August, 5*, 1864

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 3*, 1863; drawn since \$ *2* / <sup>12</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks *Wounded in action*  
*at Bayou de Glaise,*  
*La., June 6, 1864.*  
*No bounty paid.*  
*Due one hundred*  
*dollars.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Cabine*

*E*

11

Mo.

*John Caves*

*Pvt*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 1861.\*

Where *Bethel, Ills* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded in action*

*June 6, 64. In Genl. Hays*

*Memphis Tenn.*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*E. C. Carroll*

E

11

Mo.

*John Eaves*

*Pvt.*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 1861.\*

Where *Bethel Ills* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached by L.O. of Genl  
Meower No 43. Vicksburg Miss  
March 9, 1864.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*E. B. Carroll*

(258c)

Copyist.

*E*

11

Mo.

*John Eaves*

*Det.*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feb*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 1861.\*

Where *Bethel Ills* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*E. C. Carroll*

(358c)

Copyist.

E

11

Mo.

*John Eaves*

*Pvt.*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 1861.\*

Where *Bethel Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*E. C. Carroll*

(258c)

Copyist.

*John Cares**John Cares*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 186*1*.\*Where *Bethel, Ill.*.\*Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*Steppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*A. Wagner*

*E*

11

Mo.

*John Carles*

Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*July 30, 1863.\**

Where

*Bethel Mo.\**

Period

*3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Steppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

*One dollar & 43 cts to  
be stopped for transportation  
from St. Louis, to Memphis,  
Tenn.*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*

(258e)

Copyist.

*E*

11

Mo.

*John Carls*

*PR*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Bethel, Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*B. Wagner*

Copyist.

*E*

11

Mo.

*Pt John Carver*

, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 1863.\*

Where *Bethel, Ill.*\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*B. Wagner*

Copied.

*E*

11

Mo.

*John Eaves*  
*P*, Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *28<sup>th</sup> Feb. to April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E*

11

Mo.

*John Carver*

*Pl.*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Present*, 186*3* .\*

Where *Bethel, Ills.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*B. Wagner*

Copyist.

*E*

11

Mo.

*John Eares*

*R*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 1862.\*

Where *Bethel Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*B. Wagner*

*Copied.*

6

11

Mo.

*John Coates,*  
*Pvt*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Bethel, Me.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(368r)

*B. L. Wagner*  
Clerk.

E<sup>d</sup>

11

Mo.

John Evans

Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1861.\*

Where Bethel, Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Pres.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C

11

Mo.

John Cars  
R. T.

Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1861.\*

Where Bithel \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Pres.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C

11

Mo.

John Caves

Pvt.

Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Wald Apr. 30

, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 30

, 1861.\*

Where

Bethel Mo.

Period

3 years.\*

Present or absent

Pres.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Warren

(258c)

Copyright.

*E*

11

Mo.

*John Carter*

*Priv.*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Bethel, Ills.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Pres.*

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Warren*

C

11

Mo.

John Caves  
Ct.

, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1861.\*

Where Bethel Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Pres.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* 42- See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*P*

11

Mo.

*John Cross*  
*Co. I,* Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 1861.\*

Where *Bethel Me.*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Pres.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C*

11

Mo.

*John Carter*  
*Ct.*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 5-31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 31*, 1861.\*

Where *Bethel, Ills.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Pres.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C*

11

Mo.

*John Eavis*  
*C. T. Co. C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug 5, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug 5, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Eavis*

James John

P. Co. D, 1st Reg't Mus. D.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

St. Louis, August 17<sup>th</sup> 1863

Order No. 229 ✓

Requisition of

For John Eaves

Co. "I," 41<sup>st</sup> Mo. vol. Infy.

From Lewis Mo.

To Memphis Tenn.

Nature of service Expired Furlough - Trans.

to be chg'd on next company  
muster roll.

711-a

Eicherman Herman

Co. F, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eicherman Herman

✓ *7/13*  
Previous number *711-a.*  
*German*

Co *D*, **11** Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8449732</i>	2
2	<i>8461404</i>	3
3	<i>8461468</i>	4
4	<i>8461517</i>	5
5	<i>8461580</i>	6
6	<i>8461630</i>	7
7	<i>8461689</i>	8
8	<i>8461770</i>	9
9	<i>8461866</i>	10
10	<i>8461958</i>	11
11	<i>8462046</i>	12
12	<i>8462127</i>	13
13	<i>8462267</i>	14
14	<i>8462304</i>	15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

E.

11

Mo.

Herman Eck

Regt, Co. D, '11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Memphis, Tenn, 15 Jan, 1866.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1866.

Last paid to

30 apr, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1866; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ <sup>25</sup>49 <sup>100</sup>; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ <sup>60</sup>60 <sup>100</sup>; due \$ <sup>240</sup>240 <sup>100</sup>

Remarks: Sick in Genl Hosp  
since Dec 1/65

As to Description see Discharge  
form

Due 100 U. S. for Transport  
75.00 Age 30 yrs

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Dayton

E.

11

Mo.

Herman Eck

But, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age.....years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis Tenn., 5 Aug, 1864

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:.....

Dayton

E.

11

Mo.

Herman Eck

Priv

Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Genl. Hosp  
Since Oct. 1/65.

Book mark:

Dayton

E

11

Mo.

Herman Eck.

Pvt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep - Oct, 1865.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Genl  
Hosp. Since Oct 1/65  
Stopped for Transf. 7/5/65

Book mark:

Dayton

E.

11

Mo.

Herman Eck

Priv., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1885.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital  
Since called 16.5  
Exp for Transport 75<sup>th</sup>

Book mark:

Dayton

E.

11

Mo.

Herman Eck

Prs., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May-June, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Sick in Genl. Hosp.  
since March 1/65.  
Stop p. 1. for Transp.  
75 cts.

Book mark:

Dayton

6

11

Mo.

*Herman Eck*

*Priv*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent

*absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Sick in Gen Hospital*

*since March 1<sup>st</sup> 1865*

*Stopped for transportation*

*75 cts*

Book mark:

*M. J. J. J.*

E

11

Mo.

Herman Eck

Private, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stopped for transportation from Cairo Illinois to Paducah Ky 75 cts

Book mark:

E

11

Mo.

*Herman Eck*

*Priv*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov<sup>r</sup> Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick*

*since Oct. 20<sup>th</sup> 1864*

Book mark:

*E*

11

Mo.

*Herman Eck*

*Prof*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept - Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Second and third*  
*installments County*  
*due absent with*  
*leave since Oct 19/64*

Book mark:

*W. J. J. J.*

E

11

Mo.

Herman Eck

Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Advance bounty  
and one months pay  
paid by Lt Col. C. B. Smith  
second installment of  
bounty due

Book mark:

M. J. Jones

*E*

11

Mo.

*Herman Eck*

*Priv.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Advance bounty  
and one months pay  
paid*

Book mark:

*E*

11

Mo.

*Herman Eck*

*Eck*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *mar & apr*, 188*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd*

Book mark:

*M. J. J. J.*

*D*

11

Mo.

*Herman Eck*  
*Pvt*

Appears with rank of ..... on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks Mo. April 29<sup>th</sup> 1864.*

Where born *Germany*

Age *30* years; occupation *Miller*

When enlisted *Feb. 29<sup>th</sup> 1864.*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *April 29<sup>th</sup> 1864.*

Where mustered in *Bent Bks Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300 100*

Where credited *Long Det 3<sup>rd</sup> Inf. Dick*

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: *Muster in to take*

*effect from date of enlistment*

Book mark: .....

APR. 11.

8449732

018910

6. Ward St Louis. Mo.

Egg Herman

11

Mo. Inf.

, Co.

Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor  
October 19, 1893.

Discharged  
Bounty \$600 - paid by Col. Proctor  
May 3-1864

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Hermon Eck desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am thirty years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Missouri  
the 29<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864

Witness:

Geo. W. Henry Lyman W. Lynde  
Capt. 11th Mo.

No. 2

Hermon Eck

Volunteered at

St. Louis Missouri

March 29<sup>th</sup>

1864,

By

Col. B. L. H. Hays

1<sup>st</sup>

Regiment of Miss. Vol. Inf.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, Herman Eck born in Germany  
~~in the State of~~ aged thirty years,  
 and by occupation a Miller Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
 volunteered this Twenty ninth day of March 1864,  
 to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
 period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
 agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
 lished by law for volunteers. And I, Herman Eck do  
 solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
 enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
 the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
 me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 29<sup>th</sup> day of

March 1864

Before

E. J. Henry

Capt Co. 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Rec. Off.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
 to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
 mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos. Maule

Asst Surg U.S.A.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Herman Eck  
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
 judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
 of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
 This soldier has Gray eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is five feet

Seven inches high.

Witness by Joseph Shockey

Geo. W. Henry

11<sup>th</sup>

Regiment of Mo. Vet. Inf. Volunteers,

Capt. &

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 29<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1864, at Benton Barracks Mo Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company M, 11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo. Vet. Inf. Volunteers, on

Wm. Stalder  
Asst. Surg. U.S.A.  
Asst. Surg. U.S.A.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Hermon Eck desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am thirty years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Missouri

the 29<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864

Witness:

Ben W Henry

Capt 11<sup>th</sup> Mo Inf

Lyman B. B. B.

Declared at \_\_\_\_\_

18 \_\_\_\_

Regt of \_\_\_\_\_

enlistment; last served in Company ( ) \_\_\_\_\_

Capt 11 Regiment of Mo Art & L

By Ben W Henry

March 29 1864,

Volunteered at St. Louis Mo

Hermon Eck

No. 7

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri

St. Louis

I, Henry Eck born in Germany

in the State of Missouri aged thirty years,

and by occupation a Miller Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this twenty ninth day of March 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Eck do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Benton Barracks this 29th day of March 1864,

BEFORE Capt. G. W. Henry Recruiting Officer.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos. Hawley  
Asst. Surg. Major  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Henry Eck previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is five feet seven inches high.

Inscribed by George Shockey

Capt. W. Henry  
11th Regiment of Miss. Vol. Inf. Volunteers,  
Capt. & RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 29th day of March 1864, at Benton Barracks Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 11th Regiment of Miss. Vol. Inf. Volunteers, on

John F. Haller  
11th Regt. Miss. Vol. Inf.  
Asst. Com. Muster

Assigned to Co. "D" 109th Regt. Inf.

7/13  
Ockey William M.

Co E, 11 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8462407	26
2	8462484	27
3	8462568	28
4	8462661	29
5	8462748	30
6	8462831	31
7	8462911	32
8	8462990	33
9	8463064	34
10	8463138	35
11	8463212	36
12	8463282	37
13	8463398	38
14	8464535	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*E* | 11 | Mo.

*William M. Ekey*  
*Cap*, Co. *E*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Tenn, Aug 5, 1864*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*June 30, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks *Discharged for*  
*disability April 6/63*  
*by order of Gen. David*  
*Saxe.*

Book mark;

*Lopez*

E.

11

Mo.

*Wm. M. Ekey*  
Corp., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *Whney Ills* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged on Sur-*  
*-geons certificate of dis-*  
*-ability at Jeff. Bks. Apr*  
*6/6 3*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*Wauwinguin*

Copyright

E

11

Mo.

*William M. E. Key*  
*Sherp*, Co. *E*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent at Genl*  
*Haupt. Jeff. B. Ke. Mo. Since*  
*Oct. 4. 1862.*

Book mark :

*Washington*

E.

11

Mo.

William M. Ekey

3<sup>rd</sup> Corp, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Quincy Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at Battle of Corinth Oct. 4/62. Absent at Heph. Jff. Bks. Mo.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Washington

E.

11

Mo.

*William M. Ekey*  
3<sup>rd</sup> Corp, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec.*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Olney Tex.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded at battle*  
*of Corinth Oct. 4<sup>th</sup> 1862*  
*Absent at Heph. Jeff.*  
*Bke. Mo.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Washington*

Copyright

E.

11

Mo.

William M. Ekey  
4<sup>th</sup> Corp., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Olney Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at battle  
of Corinth Oct. 4<sup>th</sup> 1862.  
Absent at Jeff. Bks. Mo.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Waddington

*E.*

11

Mo.

*William M. Ekey*  
4<sup>th</sup> Corp., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Olney Ill*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*Waddington*

Copyright.

E

11

Mo.

William M. Echey  
4 Corp., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Chey, Ill. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(368c)

W. M. Jackson  
Copyist.

E

11

Mo.

William M. Ekey  
Corp., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Wch, 1st Pl., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Olney, Ill. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. M. Jackson  
Coping

E

11

Mo.

William M. Ekey  
Corp., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 1st Feb'y, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Champaign, Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson  
(358c) *Copy*

8

11

Mo.

*William M. Chey*  
Corp., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Chey, Ill.* \*

Period *3* years \*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M. Jackson*  
(256c)

E

11

Mo.

William M. Eckey  
Corp., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Chney, Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(368-)

M. Jackson  
Clerk

E

11

Mo.

*William M. Beckey*  
Corp., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 6 to 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Chicago, Ill.*\*

Period *3* years\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 11 Reg't Mo. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. M. Jackson*  
(356e) *Agent*

*E*

11

Mo.

*William M. Esrey*  
*Corp*, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 6, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug. 6, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20, 1861.\**

Where *Cheney, Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*W. M. Jackson*

(256)

Copy.

Eskey  
Corpl. E.

William M.  
11 Mo. Inf.  
Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers ✓	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1240

113

At 10

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Captain* *William M. Ekey* of Captain  
Company, [E], of the *11th Missouri* Regiment of United States  
was enlisted by *B. F. Livingston*, of  
the *Inf. Vols.* Regiment of *Olney Ills.*  
on the *20th* day of *July* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born  
in *Pickland Co.* in the State of *Illinois*, is *19*  
years of age, *5* feet *11* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *William M. Ekey* of  
Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1134, p. 246 and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

*in action at Corinth, Miss. Oct. 4 62,*  
*Shin Shot Wound of left Hand, ball entering near metacarpal*  
*bone of fore finger coming out under the thumb, causing*  
*contraction of flexor tendons and palmar fascia, and resulting in permanent*  
*deformation of thumb and want of power or feeling in other fingers.*  
*Disability - one-half (1/2)*

*Genl. Surgt. J. H. M. M. E.* *W. F. Randolph* Surgeon, U. S. A.  
*April 20th 1863*  
DISCHARGED this *6th* day of *April* 1863, at *St. Louis Mo.*

*Henry Alameda*  
Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*William E. Key*

*Co. H* Company *E*

*11<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Ar. L.*

Volunteers at the battle of *Gettysburg*

*Co. H 45-42.*

\* See inside

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, William M. Eckey  
 Rank, Corporal, Company E, Regiment, 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Arm, Infantry, State, Mo.  
 Place of casualty, Not Stated \*

Nature of casualty, Wounded Hand Slightly

Date of casualty, Oct 4 & 5 - 1862.

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 11<sup>th</sup> Mo Regiment,  
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated \_\_\_\_\_  
List of Cas. in Eng'ts, Oct 4 & 5 - 62, signed  
H. J. Deber, Major Comd'g Reg't Index 4 Mo 8,  
Page 27, \* at Corinth Miss: 304. Oct: 62.  
in Medical Director's report, signed A. B. Campbell  
Med: Director Army of the Miss: Index 11. 7. 703 p. 17  
L. J.

24 May 60

A. F. Hollowell

2 - 5 - So. Clerk.

716  
Eckley Ephram M.

Co E., 11 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8462427	25
2	8462507	27
3	8462594	28
4	8462686	29
5	8462770	30
6	8462857	31
7	8462930	32
8	8463009	33
9	8463083	34
10	8463158	35
11	8463230	36
12	8463300	37
13	8463362	38
14	8463426	39
15	8463487	40
16	8463546	41
17	8463603	42
18	8463659	43
19	8463713	44
20	8463772	45
21	8463769	46
22	8463845	47
23	8464485	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

E

11

Mo.

Ephraim M. Eckley  
Sgt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Aug 6 to 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Quincy, Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 11 Reg't Mo. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(1861)

M. Jackson  
Coy. Sec.

E

11

Mo.

Ephraim M. Eckley  
Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug 6, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.

Where

Chicago, Ill.

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

M. Jackson

(256c)

Appr.

8

11

Mo.

Ephraim M. Esley  
Priv., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. 7 Oct., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Champaign, Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. Jackson  
(248c)

E

11

Mo.

Ephraim M. Eckley  
Priv., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov. T Dec., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Champaign, Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. Jackson  
(258r) *Copied*

E

11

Mo.

Ephraim M. Eskley  
Private, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Wm T. Apple, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Cheney, Ill. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M. Jackson  
(248c) Copy

E

11

Mo.

Ephraim M. Exley  
Priv., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Ephraim M. Exley, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Chicago, Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

(356c)

E.

11

Mo.

Ephraim M. Eckley  
3rd, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Quincy Ills \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Wauveinglin

Copyright.

E

11

Mo.

Ephraim M. Exley  
Private, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20 1861.\*

Where Chney, Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. Jackson  
(258c)

C.

11

Mo.

Ephraim M. Eckley  
Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr & Dec, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 186 1.\*

Where Olney Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at Battle  
of Corinth Oct. 4<sup>th</sup> 1862.  
Absent at Hopt. Jeff.  
Bks. Mo.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(B56c)

Wauwington

Copyright

E.

11

Mo.

Ephraim M Eckley

Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Olney Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Wounded at battle  
of Corinth Oct. 4, 1862.  
Absent at Genl Hospital  
Jeff. Bks. Mo.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Washington

E.

11

Mo.

*Ephraim M. Eckley*  
*Priv.*, Co. *E*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

E.

11

Mo.

*Ephraim M. Eckley*  
Sgt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Olney Ill*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Wausau, Wis*

Copyright.

C.

11

Mo.

*Ephraim M. Eckley*  
*Book*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *Olney Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On Extra duty*  
*in Regimental Hospital*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Washington*

E.

11

Mo.

Ephraim M. Eckley  
3rd, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + Apr, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Olney Ills \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: on extra duty  
in Regimental Hospital

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wauwington

E.

11

Mo.

Ephraim M. Eckley  
Sgt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Olney Ills.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(362-)

Wauvins

Copied

5

11

Mo.

*Stephen M. Eckley*  
Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20* 186*1*.\*

Where *Obregon, Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stopped for*  
*one day - back lost*  
*50 cts*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*E H Spocomb*  
Copied

E

11

Mo.

*Stephen M. Eckert*  
Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Chicago, Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. H. Lippincott*

*E*

11

Mo.

*Ephraim T. Eckley*  
Co., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *E*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186 *E*.\*

Where *Cherry, Ills*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*E. T. Eckley*

Copyist.

8

11

Mo.

*William M. Ebley*  
Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Albany, Ills.*\*

Period *5* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detch with 33*  
*Reg. Inf. Co. 43 by*  
*Sent to front's place*  
*Wm's. Co.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*E. H. Lippincott*

Copyright

E

11

Mo.

Officer *W. E. C. Kley*

Co., 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *March*, 1864.

Station *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Chaplaincy assigned  
to duty with the 33<sup>d</sup> Mo. Inf.  
in pursuance of S.O. No.  
43 dated 4<sup>th</sup> Dec 1863.  
16<sup>th</sup> Dec 1863. *W. E. C. Kley*  
*Mich. 9. 64.**

Book mark:

8

11

Mo.

*Ephraim M. Eddy*

*Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Olney, Ills.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged by*  
*reason of expiration*  
*of term of service*  
*Aug 5, 64*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(256c)

*E. M. Eddy*

Copy

11

Mo.

*Stephen M. Eckley*  
*Pvt.*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Albany, Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Absent sick*  
*at Memphis, Tenn.*  
*since June 16/64*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Stephen M. Eckley*

E

11

Mo.

Ephraim M. Eckley

Art

, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis Tenn, Aug 5, 1864

Muster-out to date

Aug 5, 1864

Last paid to

Apr 24, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 3, 1864; drawn since \$47.32

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

*Eckley Ephraim M.*  
*1st Co. E,* **11** **Mo. Inf.**  
Reg't

*/* Enclosures.

- |                                    |                            |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                    | Final Statements .....     |
| Burial Records .....               | Furloughs or L. of A ..... |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge ..... | Med. Certificates .....    |
| C. M. Charges .....                | Med. Des. Lists .....      |
| Descriptive Lists .....            | Orders .....               |
| Discharge Certificates .....       | Pris. of War Record .....  |
| Enlistment Papers .....            | Resignations .....         |

Other papers relating to—

- |                               |                            |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....     | Furlough or L. of A .....  |
| Casualty Sheet <i>/</i> ..... | Med. Examination .....     |
| Confinement .....             | Misc. Information .....    |
| Contracts .....               | Pay or Clothing .....      |
| Death or Effects .....        | Personal Reports .....     |
| Desertion .....               | Rank .....                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....   | Transfer to Hosp'l .....   |
| Discharge from Service .....  | Transfer to V. R. C. ..... |
| Duty .....                    | Transportation .....       |

V

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*William B. Eckley*

*A1* Company *E*

*11* Regiment of *Pro. B. Co.*

Volunteers at the battle of *Antietam*

*Oct 4 to 5 - 1862*

\* *in service*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Ephraim M Eckley  
 Rank, Pvt, Company E, Regiment, 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Arm, Inftry, State, Ind.  
 Place of casualty, Not stated \*

Nature of casualty, Wounded Breast Slightly

Date of casualty, Oct 4 + 5 - 1862.

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 11<sup>th</sup> Ind Regiment,  
 Brigade, \_\_\_\_\_ Division, \_\_\_\_\_ Corps, dated \_\_\_\_\_  
List of Cas. in Engmt to Oct 4 + 5 - 62. Signed.  
H. J. Greber Major Comdg Regt. Index 11 Ind 8.  
Page 27. \* At Corinth Miss: 304 Oct: 62.  
See Medical Director's report, sig. A. B. Campbell  
Med: Director Army of the Miss: Index 11. F. No 13. p. 17

S. D.  
24. May 80

A. H. Halliwell  
2 - 5 - 80. Clerk.

✓ *Eckly* <sup>115</sup> *Albin*

Co *E*, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Corporal* *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8462409	2
2	8462486	3
3	8462570	4
4	8462663	5
5	8462750	6
6	8462833	7
7	8462913	8
8	8462992	9
9	8463066	10
10	8463140	11
11	8463267	12
12	8464530	13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*E* | 11 | Mo.

*Alvin Eckley*  
Co. *E*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Tenn, Aug 5, 1864*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*Apr 30, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for dis-*  
*ability Jan 8/63 at*  
*Gen'l Hosp. Left Okla.*  
*Mo.*

*\* Do appear on roll. Vide*  
*L. S. R.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Lopez*

E.

11

Mo.

*Alvin Eckley*  
Corp., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Olney Ills* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged for*  
*disability at Jeff. Bks. Mo.*  
*Jan + Feb 1<sup>st</sup> 1863.*

\* *As appears on roll.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *Discharged for*  
*(over)*

*Washington*

APR. 11.

8463267

018910

Disability at Jeff. Bks. Mr.  
Jan. <sup>+</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1823. Vide Dr. R.

E.

11

Mo.

Alvin Eckley

5<sup>th</sup> Corp., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20<sup>th</sup>, 1861.\*

Where Olney Ill. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Wounded at Battle  
of Corinth Oct. 4<sup>th</sup> 1862.  
Absent at Hosp. Jeff.  
Bks. Mo.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(250c)

Wausington

Copyright.

C.

11

Mo.

Alvin Eckley

6 Corp, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Olney Ills.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at battle  
of Corinth Oct. 4<sup>th</sup> 1862.  
Sent at Jeff. Bks. Mo.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Washington

G.

11

Mo.

Alvin Eckley

6 Corp., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Quincy Ills.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Waudinglin

E

11

Mo.

Alvin Eckley

6 Corp, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Olney, Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll:

Book mark:

M. Jackson  
(358-)

*E*

11

Mo.

*Alvin Eckley*  
Corp., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wchs Table*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Cherry, Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*M Jackson*  
Copyright

8

11

Mo.

Alvin Exley  
Corps, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Chicago, Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(368-)

M. Jackson

8

11

Mo.

Alvin Eckley  
Corp, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Champaign, Ill. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M Jackson  
(358e)

E

11

Mo.

Alvin Eckley  
Corp., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

V. P. T. Cox

, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 20

, 1861.\*

Where

Chillicothe, Ill.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(268-)

M. Jackson

E

11

Mo.

Alvin Eckley  
Corp., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 6 to 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Olney, Ill.\*

Period 3 years.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 11 Reg't Mo. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358e)

M Jackson  
Coppied

E

11

Mo.

Alvin Eckley  
Corp, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug 6, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 20

1861.

Where

Olney, Ill.

Period

3

years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

(25-2)

Copied.

Eckley Calvin

Co. E

11

Reg't

Mo. In<sup>c</sup>.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet /

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

*du Caloric City:*  
*July 11. 7. 2012. p. 17*

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*A. C. Kelly*

*Harold C. Kelly*  
Company

*11*  
Regiment of *He*

Volunteers at the battle of *Terminis*

*W. B.*  
*Oct 13<sup>th</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1862*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *A. Eckly*  
 Rank, *Sgt*, Company *J E*, Regiment, *11*  
 Arm, *Inf*, State, *Mo.*  
 Place of casualty, *Corinth Miss.*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded Thigh Severe*  
*Package 8. Index 4. shows Leg Slight*  
 Date of casualty, *Oct 3<sup>rd</sup> 1862*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment,  
 Brigade, \_\_\_\_\_ Division, \_\_\_\_\_ Corps, dated *Army of Miss*  
*Battle of Corinth. Index 4. P. 4*

*Frank McFlaherty*  
 Clerk.

*9.19.77*

8916

1288

18

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE,

In the case of

III

Almon

Edley

a Corporal Co. E

11th

Regt of Light Art. 10th

Adjutant General's Office,

March 6 1863.

Duplicate sent to Division Office

Approved

Thos. J. Smith

Private

Head Quarters, St. Louis Dist. of Mo.

St. Louis Dec 29 1862

To be discharged

By order of Brig. Genl. Edw. D. Smith

R. M. Elliott

Agent for a. G. Office

COMPARED  
AND CORRECTED BY

1863

Received (A. G. Office)

At St. Louis

Jan 1 1863

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Edwin Eckley* of Captain  
Company, [E], of the 11<sup>th</sup> *L. M.* Regiment of United States  
was enlisted by *B. F. Livingston*, of  
the *Eleventh* Regiment of *Ill* at *Alton* Ills  
on the *20* day of *July* 1867, to serve *3* years; he was born  
in *Richland Co* in the State of *Illinois*, is *Twenty*  
years of age, *five* feet *6* inches high, *dark* complexion, *black* eyes,  
*dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *50* days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 20, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Edwin Eckley* of  
Captain Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1134, p. 215 and directions on Form 12, p. 20, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

*Gun-shot wound received in action at Corinth on Sept. 1862. A ball struck the  
outer side of the right leg immediately behind the knee joint and emerged on the  
inner side. Resulted in partial amputation of the knee joint and permanent con-  
traction of the tendo Achillis. Disability one-third.*

*Jeff. Banach* *2nd*  
*Dec. 22 7152.*

DISCHARGED this

*first*

day of

*January*

1863, at

*St. Louis, Mo.*

*W. H. Grove* - Surgeon. *Vols*

*Colonel* Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

716  
Edelman John H.

Co G, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Edelman	28	John H.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

717  
Eddleman John A.

Co G, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private / Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8467171	2	8468618
3	8467254	4	8468719
5	8467336	6	8468814
7	8467416	8	8468905
9	8467498	10	8468981
11	8467581	12	8469072
13	8467665	14	8469157
15	8467748	16	4844-2-1876
17	8467820	18	
19	8467895	20	
21	8467957	22	
23	8468016	24	
25	8468074	26	
27	8468130	28	
29	8468180	30	
31	8468227	32	
33	8451761	34	
35	8449572	36	
37	8468271	38	
39	8468317	40	
41	8468363	42	
43	8468405	44	
45	8468448	46	
47	8468490	48	
49	8468536	50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 11 | Mo.

John N. Eddleman  
Co. G, 11 Reg't Mo. Inf

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 4844 A. 1876

**War Department,**

**Adjutant General's Office,**

Washington, May 18, 1876

"Promoted Corporal  
Feb. 1, 1865"

Brooks

*John H. Edleman*  
 Capt., Co. *V*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Tenn., June 15, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*June 15, 1865.*

Last paid to

*June 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ *71* <sup>*75*</sup> <sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *26* <sub>100</sub>; due \$ *144* <sub>100</sub>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*John H. Edleman*

*11*, Co. *1*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 21*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_.

Last paid to

*April 3*, 186*4*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Continued and mustered*

*and returned June 1864*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

11

Mo.

*John H. Goldberger*  
*Capt.*, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 9 Dec*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Cape Girardeau Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*E*

11

Mo.

*John H. Eddleman*

*Capt* Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1865.\*

Where *base, Guardiana* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E

11

Mo.

*John Coddleman*  
Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Cape Girardeau Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*J. H. Case*  
Coyd.

*E*

11

Mo.

*John H. Edleman*  
Corpl., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 186*5*.

Where *Cape Girardeau Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*J. H. Edleman*

Copied.

E

11

Mo.

John H. Edelman  
Corp., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When January 1, 1864.\*

Where Cape Girardeau Mo \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Corp  
July 1/65

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

8

11

Mo.

*John H. Eddleman*  
Corpl, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Cape Girardeau, Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *Promoted Feb. 1/64 (over)*

*Keefler*

APR. 11.

8468536

018910

*Order not stated Vide  
Geo Des. Book.*

*6844-A (E.B.) 76.*

E

11

Mo.

*John H. Edleman*  
Priv., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Cape Girardeau*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*Keefe*

Copyist.

C<sup>o</sup>

11

Mo.

*John H. Odleman*  
Priv., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 1864.\*

Where *Cape Girardeau* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *This is installment*  
*Ret. Bounty due. On*  
*detached service at*  
*Sedalia Mo. since*  
*Nov. 20<sup>th</sup> 64.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(366c)

*Keefe*

Copyright

80

11

Mo.

*John H. Edleman*  
Pvt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 1864.\*

Where *Cape Girardeau* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *This installment  
Veteran Bounty due.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Keefer*

*C*

11

Mo.

*John H. Edleman*  
*Prst*, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Cape Girardeau*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Third installment*  
*Veteran Bounty due*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358c)

*Keefer*

Copyright

E

11

Mo.

*John H. Edleman*  
*Pvt*, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 1864\*

Where *Cape Girardeau*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(368c)

*Keefer*

Copyist.

8

11

Mo.

John H. Eddleman  
Pvt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.\*

Where Cape Girardeau.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Re-enlisted as Veteran

Jan. 1 '64. Advance pay

premium & Bounty

unpaid.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Kiefer

E

11

Mo.

John H. Eddleman  
Priv., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

La Grange Tenn. Jan. 20, 1864.

Muster-in to date

Jan. 1, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

E

11

Mo.

John H Eddleman  
 Pvt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

La Grange, Tenn Jan 2<sup>d</sup> 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 2/1863; drawn since \$26<sup>60</sup> 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 1 07 100

Remarks: Age 18, Discharged  
 by virtue of re-enlistment  
 as a Veteran Volunteer  
 under the provisions  
 of Genl. Orders No. 91  
 (over)

Book mark: .....

F. B. Smith

APR. 11.

8451761

018910

Series of 1863 from  
the war sept.

E

11

Mo.

John H. Eddleman  
Priv., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 10, 1861.\*

Where Cape Girardeau.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for       

Due Gov't \$ 100 for       

Remarks:       

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:       

(368c)

Keeper

Copyright

*C.*

11

Mo.

*John A. Coldeman,*  
Private, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 10*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Cape Girardeau*.\*

Period *13* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*C. H. Woodford*  
*Capt.*

E.

11

Mo.

John A. Edelman,  
Private, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 10, 1861.\*

Where Cape Girardeau, \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(258c)

C. H. Woodford  
Copyist.

*E.*

11

Mo.

*John A. Edelman,*  
Private, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 10*, 186*7*.\*

Where *Cape Girardeau, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*E. H. Woodford,*  
Clerk.

*E.*

11

Mo.

*John A. Edleman,*  
*Private,* Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 10*, 1861.\*

Where *Lake Girardeau*.

Period *7* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(25c)

*C. Woodford*  
Copied

*E.*

11

Mo.

*John A. Coleman,*  
*Private* Co. *4*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. A. Woodford*  
Copyist.

B.

11

Mo.

*John A. Eddleman,*  
*Private,* Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan'y & Feby.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 10*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Cape Girardeau,* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(368c)

*C. H. Woodford*  
Copyist.

*E.*

11

Mo.

*John A. Coddleman,*  
*Private,* Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 10*, 1861.\*

Where *Cape Girardeau*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(268c)

*C. H. Woodford*  
Copied.

*E.*

11

Mo.

*John A. Edleman,*  
*Private* Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 10*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Cape Girardeau,* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*E. A. Woodford*  
Copyist.

E

11

Mo.

John H. Edelman  
Privt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 15, 1861.\*

Where Cape Girardeau Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Mustered in Aug. 31/61 at Cape  
Girardeau Mo.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. M. Kennedy

E

11

Mo.

John H. Eddleman  
Privt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 10", 1861.\*

Where Cape Girardeau \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

E

11

Mo.

John H. Eddleman  
Sgt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mich & Apr, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 10, 1861.\*Where Cape Girardeau Mo.Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

PresentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

(368c)

Copy

E

11

Mo.

John H. Eddleman

Privt, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Feb 28", 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 10", 1861.\*

Where Cape Girardeau \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

E

11

Mo.

John H. Edalman

Priv., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 10, 1861.\*

Where Cape Girardeau.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

(268-)

Copy

E

11

Mo.

John H. Eddleman  
Priv., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept. v. Oct., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 10<sup>th</sup>, 1861

Where Cape Girardeau Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-roll.

Book mark:

(250c)

D. M. Kennedy  
Capt.

E

11

Mo.

John H. Eddleman  
Privt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for July 26<sup>th</sup> to Aug 31<sup>st</sup>, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 10<sup>th</sup>, 1861.\*

Where Cape Girardeau Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Recruited Aug 10/61

See roll for July & Aug. 62. for M.I.  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

(266-)

Copied

*Eddleman, John H.*  
Co. *G*, 11 Mo. Inf.  
Reg't  
3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 1583

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 25 1864.

Name John Edleman

Rank, Private

Where gone, Dorrville, Mo.

Length of Furlough, 3 days

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds no service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H. Edelman Desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at La Grange Texas  
the 15th day of January 1864

Witness:

William Wallace

John H. Edelman

Discharged

18

1st Enlistment; last served in Company (G)

11th Regt of Wm. N. G.

11th Regiment of Wm.

By J. H. Edelman 1st Lt

January 1st 1864

Volunteered at La Grange Texas

John H. Edelman

No. 154 1861

11 Regt

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Boke Garden*

I, *John H. Edleman* born in *Perry County*  
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Fifth* day of *January* 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John H. Edleman* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lafayette, Mo.*  
this *5th* day of *January* 1864, *John H. Edleman*  
Before *J. H. Gray*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Thos. Hawley*  
*ant Surg. M. D.*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *J. H. Edleman*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet  
*7* inches high.

*J. H. Gray*  
*1st*  
Regiment of *Miss. Inf.* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *5th* day of *January*, 1864, at *Lafayette, Mo.*  
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *H*, *1st* Regiment of *Miss. Inf.* Volunteers, of  
*John H. Edleman*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H. Edleman Desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Orange Tenn  
the 25th day of January 1864

Witness:

William Wallace

John H. Edleman

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_

18 \_\_\_\_\_

152 enlistment; last served in Company (E)  
11th Regt of Mo. V. G.

By J. H. Edleman 1864  
11th Regiment of Mo. V. G.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri*



TOWN OF *Cape Girardeau*

I, *John H. Edleman* born in *Perry County*  
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty* years,  
and by occupation *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Fifth* day of *January* 1864.  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John H. Edleman* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Cape Girardeau*  
this *Fifth* day of *January* 1864, *John H. Edleman*  
Before *J. B. Gray*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Thos. H. ...*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *J. H. Edleman*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *Six* feet  
inches high.

*J. B. Gray*  
11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of *Mo. Vol. I.* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *21st* day of *January* 1864, at *Cape Girardeau*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*, *1st* Regiment of *Mo. Vol. I.* Volunteers, or

*Co. B, 1st Regt. Mo. Vol. I.*

Volunteers, or

✓ 7/8 or David S.  
Eddy David

Co D, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8459868	25
2	8459960	26
3	8460054	27
4	8460146	28
5	8460233	29
6	8460318	30
7	8460405	31
8	8460487	32
9	8460572	33
10	8460655	34
11	8460741	35
12	8460825	36
13	8460903	37
14	8460980	38
15	8461057	39
16	8461130	40
17	8461204	41
18	8461271	42
19	8461337	43
20	8461402	44
21	8461466	45
22	8461549	46
23	8462180	47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Next:

✓ See also

E.

11

Mo.

David S. Eddy

Pvt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis, Tenn., 5 Aug, 1864.

Muster-out to date

5 Aug, 1864.

Last paid to

29 Feb, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 3 Aug 1864 drawn since \$ 31<sup>32</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

E

11

Mo.

*David S Eddy*  
*Priv.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Honorably Discharged*  
*Aug 5<sup>th</sup> 1864 by reason of*  
*Expiration of term of*  
*Service*

Book mark:

*E*

11

Mo.

*David S. Eddy*  
*Capt.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E*

11

Mo.

*David L. Eddy*  
*Prof.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E*

11

Mo.

*David L. Eddy*

*Feb*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in San Hook*  
*at Memphis Tenn.*  
*since Jan 25<sup>th</sup> 1862*

✓  
Book mark:

*M. J. J. J.*

*David C. Eddy**Cor.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 5 Dec*, 188 *3*Present or absent *present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Answer*

E

11

Mo.

David S. Eddy  
Pot., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1863.  
Present or absent Absent -

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Sick in Genl.  
Hospital since  
July 7, 1863.

Book mark:

C. S. Laughlin,

E

11

Mo.

David, S. Edely  
Pr, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Civil  
Hospital since July  
7, 1863.

Book mark:

A. J. McLaughlin

(25)

Copyright

E

11

Mo.

David S. Eddy

1st, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. M. Laughlin

*C*

11

Mo.

*David E. Oddy*

*Private*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 188*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. S. Laughlin*

E

11

Mo.

David S. Eddy  
Sgt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

C. W. Laughlin

Copied.

E

11

Mo.

David S. Eddy

Pvt, Co. D

, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for

Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Present -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. S. Laughlin

(250)

Copy

E

11

Mo.

David S. Eddy

Priv., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. W. Loughlin

*E*

11

Mo.

*David S. Eddy*  
*Pr.* Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1882.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. M. Laughlin*  
Copied.

E

11

Mo.

David S. Eddy  
Priv., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. M. Laughlin  
Copied

*C.*

11

Mo.

*David S. Eddy*

*Priv.*, Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hayes*

C.

11

Mo.

David S. Eddy

Pvt.

, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick in  
Camp Garland Miss  
since June 29<sup>th</sup> 1862

Book mark:

Eaggett

C.

11

Mo.

David Eddy

Pr.

, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Eddy D

*E*

11

Mo.

*David Eddy*

*Pr*

Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan. & Feb.*

, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wagye H*

E.

11

Mo.

David Eddy

Pr.

, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8 - Dec., 1881.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. M.

E

11

Mo.

David Eddy

Prf., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas. H. Eddy

*E.*

11

Mo.

*David Eddy*

*Pr.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 3 to Aug. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Leggett*

*E.*

11

Mo.

*David Eddy*

*Priv.*, Capt. Hendee's Co, Rifle Reg't U. S. R. C.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug. 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 3*, 1861.

Where *Pike Co. Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Eddy*

Eddy, David L  
Pvt. Co. G, 11 Mo. Inf.  
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 1819

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 25<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, David J Eady

Rank, Private

Where gone, Atlas Illinois

Length of Furlough, 30 Days

---

719  
Eddleman John H.

Co G, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also:

✓ E 720  
Edwards James

Co K., 11 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8450873	26
2	8449918	27
3	8475265	28
4	8475339	29
5	8475453	30
6	8475544	31
7	8475625	32
8	8475800	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

E

11

Mo.

James Edwards

Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis Tenn. Jan 15, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Jan 15, 1866.

Last paid to

Jan 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1866; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 7<sup>39</sup> 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 25 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hubert

E

11

Mo.

James Edwards  
Pvt Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for November, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: stoppages for  
and also seventy  
three cents

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. Allen

E

11

Mo.

James Edwards

Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Trilcey

E

11

Mo.

*James Edwards*  
Pos., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

11

Mo.

*James Edwards*

*Co.*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*May's June*

, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Meey*

E

11

Mo.

James Edwards

Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E*

11

Mo.

*James Edwards*  
Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo. Feb 22, 1865.*

Where born *Illinois*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 22, 1865.*

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *2* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 8 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 22, 1865.*

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Not entitled to bounty*  
*1 enlistment. Substitute for*  
*Wm. N. Gibson (over)*

Book mark:

*G. W. Chase*

APR. 11.

8449918

1891

enrolled in 9 Det. Mo.  
Lincoln Co.

67

11

Mo.

James Edwards

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Gen & Ft Rensselaer Mo Feb*, 1865.Where born *See*Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Feb 22*, 1865.Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*For what period enlisted *2* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.When mustered in *Feb 22*, 1865.Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *9 Long Dist. Co Mo*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Sub for Wm A Gibson*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

*James*

Edwards, James

, Co. ,

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James Edward, desiring to ENLIST  
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~<sup>two</sup> YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am  
18 years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of  
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for ~~three~~<sup>two</sup> years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo  
the 22 day of February 1865

WITNESS:

L V Fuller

James Edward  
mak

James Edward  
No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Enlisted at St Louis Mo  
As Substitute for  
Wm S Williams  
On the 22 day of February 1865;  
By  
W. L. Wright  
J. W. Moore  
E. J. Johnson  
Board of Enrollment,  
St Louis Mo.  
February 1865  
Wm

# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

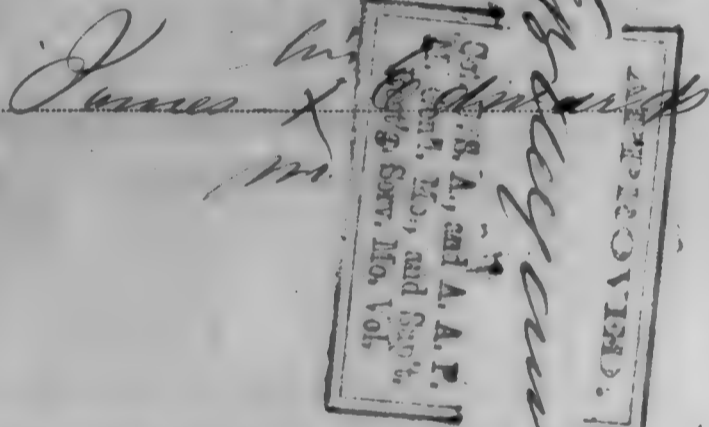
TOWN OF

MissouriSt. Louis

I, James Edwards, born in the State of Illinois, aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Wm W Gibson, Esq., of Lincoln Co 9th Dist Mo

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 22nd day of February, 1865; and having thus agreed with said Wm W Gibson, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 22 day of February, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo  
this 22 of February, 1865;  
Before Henry B. Kuyt  
Capt & Pres. Board of Enl. Mo.



We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Wm W Gibson Enrolled and liable to be Drafted in 9th Dist under Act of March 3rd 1862, 1865, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Henry B. Kuyt  
Capt Provost Marshal.  
L. S. Brown  
Commissioner of Board.  
Wm W Gibson  
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1 Dist. of Mo.

We understand into the service of the U. S. for 2 years at St. Louis Mo Feb 22 1865  
Wm W Gibson  
Henry B. Kuyt

✓ E. 721 Eickherman Herman

Co F, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8466614	25
2	8466703	26
3	8466786	27
4	8466967	28
5	27670457	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

See also 124" Ills.

Hermon Eckerman

Transcribed Write nothing above this line. July 16. 65.

E

11

Mo.

*Herman Eicherman*  
 Out, Co *"H"*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Tenn, Jan'y 15, 1866*

Muster-out to date

*Jan'y 15, 1866*

Last paid to

*Feb 9, 1865*

### Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ *40*<sup>*35*</sup> 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Transferred from 124<sup>th</sup>  
 Ills. Infy. by virtue of  
 G.O. # 96, dated Hd. Qrs. Sept.  
 of the Gulf. June 26/65.*

Book mark:

*O. A. Ward*

E

11

Mo.

*Freeman Eickerman*  
*Priv*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.\*

Where *Drafted*.\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*P. A. Wan*

E

11

Mo.

Herman Eickman

Plt, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 1865.\*

Where Drafted.\*

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from  
124<sup>th</sup> Ill. to 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf. Reg't  
at Memphis, Tenn. July 1865.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

P. A. Ward

Copyright

E

11

Mo.

*Herman Eickman*  
*Out*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where *Indep't* \*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*P. A. Ward*

C

11

Herman Eschman

Appears with rank of 1st on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded**

for the 1st Reg't Mo Inf. Roll dated St Louis Mo, Feb 9, 1865.

Where born Germany

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 9, 1865.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Feb 9, 1865.

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: drafted in 15th  
Feb 1865.

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

722  
*E. J. Henry*  
Co. *F. & S.*, **11** Missouri Inf.

*Musician* | *Musician*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3 <i>See E. J. Henry</i>	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

+ E. 923

Evanbuth August.

Co D, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8450136	26
2	8450617	27
3	8461691	28
4	8461772	29
5	8461867	30
6	8461959	31
7	8462047	32
8	8462128	33
9	8462305	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

E.

11

Mo.

August Eisenhuth

Pop, Co. D., 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis, Tenn., 15 Jan, 1866

Muster-out to date 15 Jan, 1866.

Last paid to 28 Feb, 1866

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ <sup>63</sup> 104 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Age 33 yrs

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Dayton

E.

11

Mo.

August Eisenhuth

Priv., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

E.

11

Mo.

August Eisanhuth  
His, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1885.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

E

11

Mo.

August Eisenbuth

Bl

, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

E.

11

Mo.

August Eisenbuth

Robt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

*E*

11

Mo.

*August Eickhardt*  
*Priv.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March*, 186*5*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E | 11 | Mo.

August Eisenbuth

Co. D, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. W. W.

*B*

11

Mo.

*August Essenhart*

Appears with rank of *Pl* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Int'l Order No. Feb 9, 1865*

Where born *Hannover Germany*

Age *33* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted, 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Aug 17, 1865*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *2 Eng Bn. 7 Subst Mo*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

E

11

Mo.

August<sup>+</sup> Esenhaut-

Appears with rank of *private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 17, 1865.*

Where born *Hanover, Germany.*

Age *33* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Jan. 17*, 186*5*.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Drafted in 7<sup>th</sup> Sub.*

*Dis. 2<sup>d</sup> Dis Mo.*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

*W. Harrison*

724  
Eisenhart August

Co D, **11** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100
77	101
78	102
79	103
80	104
81	105
82	106
83	107
84	108
85	109
86	110
87	111
88	112
89	113
90	114
91	115
92	116
93	117
94	118
95	119
96	120
97	121
98	122
99	123
100	124

Book Mark:

See also

C. 735  
Eisenbath August

Co D., 11 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

926  
Eisenbuth August

Co D, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

727  
Key William M.

Co E., 11 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Key	28	W. M.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

728  
*Elinger John*

Co....., 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>In Elinger</i>	28 <i>John</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

929  
*Elinger John*  
Co *Un. Regt.*, **11** Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8450919	25
2	8450412	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*John Elger*  
Appears with rank of *priv.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 23 1865.*

Where born

*France*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation

*Cooper*

When enlisted

*Feb. 23, 1865.*

Where enlisted

*St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted

*1* years.

Eyes

*grey*; hair *light*

Complexion

*fair*; height *5 ft. 4 1/2 in.*

When mustered in

*Feb. 23, 1865.*

Where mustered in

*St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$

*100*; due \$.

*100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Substitute*

*for Henry  
Kugar Enrolled*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

*Not taken up on Muster Roll of the regiment.*  
Book mark:

*Harper.*

APR. 11.

8450412

01891A

and, drafted in  
S. Lewis Co. 4<sup>th</sup> "2<sup>nd</sup> Dist.  
1<sup>st</sup> "2<sup>nd</sup> Dist. Not en-  
titled to bounty.

E

11

Mo.

John Clinger

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Genl Dft Rendz mo Feb*, 1865.

Where born *Louise*

Age *30* y'rs; occupation *Cooper*

When enlisted *Feb 23*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St Louis mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 23*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St Louis mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Pay det- 4 mo mo*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Sub for Henry  
Kreger*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

*James*

✓ 730  
Elliott Charles D.

Co A, 11 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8452803	2 32901187
2 8452897	3 34336446
3 8452996	4 34335568
4 8453099	5 06699575
5 8453203	
6 8453304	
7 8453462	
8 8453386	
9 8452455	
10 8452483	
11 8453575	
12 8453649	
13 8453716	
14 8453781	
15 8453844	
16 8451246	
17 8453904	
18 8453962	
19 8454011	
20 8454059	
21 8454106	
22 8454152	
23 8454197	
24 8454254	
25 8454861	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

11

Mo.

Charles S Elliott

Sgt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Pvt "

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862 On duty  
acting commissary  
Sgt.

May 1862 Loss May 1862  
Farmington Miss  
Appointed Commsy  
Sgt.

Oct 1862 Oct 15 762 Comdth  
Reduced from Com.  
Sgt by order Major  
Meber

Dec 1862 to Mar 1863  
Absent Detached as  
an assistant at Dir  
of M Dept since  
Dec 5 762 (Pvt)

Apr to Sep 1863 Absent  
on (Special) duty at  
Dir Hdqrs since  
Apr 20 763 by ord.  
Gen Tuttle

Book mark:

(over)

Spiegel

JUN. 15.

36699575

1896.

Mar to May 1864  
absent temporarily  
assigned to 33<sup>rd</sup> Mo  
Vols by order Genl  
Morrow Mar 9/64

June 1864 absent sick  
at Memphis Tenn  
since June 10/64

Aug 1864 Last Aug 5/64  
Memphis Tenn  
Must. out

E. 1 11 1 Mr.  
Charles D. Elliott  
Pvt. Co. C. 11 Regt. Wis. Vols  
Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Enlisted men on duty in Quartermaster's  
Dept., 3 Division, 15 Army Corps,

for July & Aug., 1863.  
Station Camp Wood Mass.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detached from Co. A.  
11 Regt. Wis Vols.

Clothing of last settled  
Aug 31st/62 Amt of  
Clothing drawn \$ 16 <sup>19</sup>/<sub>100</sub>  
Has allowance for clothing  
since Aug. 31st/1862.

Book mark: .....

Muster

C | 11 | Mo.

Charles D. Elliott

Pvt. Co. C. 11 Regt. Mo. V. I.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of General and Staff, 3 Division, 15 Army Corps,

for May & June, 1863.

Station Little Bear Creek Miss

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Det'd as Divis Post  
muster from Co U 11<sup>th</sup>  
Mo. V. I. per S.O. 12 Apr.  
18, '63 Recd. 2rs & Divid 6  
Ctlyg acct settled to Aug.  
31, 1862.

Book mark:

Kenneth

8 | 11 | Mo.

Charles D. Elliott

Co. A., 11 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Where born Ohio

Occupation Miller

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 18, 1861.

Where Sumner, Ohio

By whom W. E. Canale; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Transferred to New

Line Staff Appointed

Commissionary, Sept. 21/62

Jacobson

E.

11

Mo.

Charles S. Elliott

Private, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis Tenn, Aug 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Aug 5, 1864.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 25 95 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

E

11

Mo.

Charles H Elliott

Prk, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Summer Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out of service  
Aug 5, 1864. Term  
of service having ex-  
pired.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Martin

E

11

Mo.

Charles H Elliott

Pvt

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sumner Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in hospital  
valercent Camp  
Memphis Tenn

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Martin

E

11

Mo.

Charles D Elliott

Pvt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Summer Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Detached Byd.O.  
43. Hd 2nd 1st Divi  
16 - A.C. Mar. 9, 1864.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Martin

8

11

Mo.

Charles D Elliott

Priv., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sumner Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Martin

E

11

Mo.

Charles D. Elliott  
Pot, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov, Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 29, 1863.\*

Where Summer Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due U. S. Twenty  
Six Dollars, caused by  
Mistake on last  
Muster.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Martin

E

11

Mo.

Charles H Elliott

Pvt

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 26, 1861.\*

Where Summer Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Martin

E

11

Mo.

Charles V. Elliott

Pvt

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Summer Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: On Special Duty  
at Div. Hd Qrs. By  
Order Genl. Bulcklin.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Martine

(25c)

Copyright.

E

11

Mo.

Charles D. Elliott

Priv., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Summer Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: On special duty  
at Division Hd Qrs.  
By Order of Genl. Tuttle.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*D.*

11

Mo.

*Charles A. Elliott*

*pr*, Co., 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *March Apr*, 186*3*.

Station *Alexandria La.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Temporarily assigned  
to the 33d Mo Inf for duty  
in pursuance of S.O. No.  
43 dated Hd Qrs. 10 in  
16 A.D. Vicksburg Miss.  
March 9. 64*

Bank mark:

E

11

Mo.

Charles H. Elliott

Priv

Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Mar. Apr, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 21, 1863.\*Where Summer Ill. \*Period 3 years.\*Present or absent AbsentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't \$ 100 forRemarks: Detached on  
Special Duty at  
Div. Hd. Qrs. by order  
Genl. Tuttle

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Martin

E

11

Mo.

Charles H Elliott  
Capt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Detached as an  
Assistant at Div.  
Quarter Masters by  
Special Order dated  
Dec 5. 1862.

Book mark:

Martin

E

11

Mo.

Charles H. Elliott

Plt

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Summer Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Detached as

Assistant at Div. Q.M.

by Special Order Dec.

5. 62.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Walter

E

11

Mo.

Charles D. Elliot.

Priv.

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec.

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 20

, 1861.\*

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

\*

Period

3

years.\*

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't \$

100

for

Remarks:

Detached as as-  
sistant & division Dr.

M. by S. O. no. Dec. 3,  
1862.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Callaway

E

11

Mo.

Charles D. Elliot.

Priv<sup>t</sup>, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sumner, Ill., \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Relieved from duty  
as commissary Gen'l  
Oct. 14/62 ordered to  
report to Camp.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Calderwood  
Sgt.

*C<sup>o</sup>*

**11**

**Mo.**

*Charles D. Elliott*

Rank *Com. Sgt.*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *July and Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, .....\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*W. H. Pagan*

E

11

Mo.

Charles D. Elliott

Rank *Com. Sgt.*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. D. Ragan*  
C. D. Ragan

E

11

Mo.

\* Charles D. Elliot.

Sgt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 29, 1861.\*

Where Summers, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Regimental  
Cammurary Sgt. May 1, 1862,

+ Entire entry cancelled  
by line drawn through.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Calloway.

Copyright.

E

11

Mo.

Charles D. Elliot.

Sgt

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Summers, Ills. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't \$ 100 for.

Remarks: Appointed commissary  
Sgt. to date from May  
25/62 per Genl Order  
no. 47 dated Gaylord,  
Miss. June 27th 1862.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Carraway

(256c)

E

11

Mo.

Charles D. Elliot.

Sgt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Summer, Ills.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(353c)

Calceva

Copyright

E

11

Mo.

*Charles D. Elliot,*  
*Sgt*, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

(Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan'y 4<sup>th</sup> Feb'y*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Sumner, Ill.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present,*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(253c)

*Cassaway*

Copyist.

E

11

Mo.

Charles D. Elliott.

Sgt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 186/.\*

Where Summer, Ills.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.\*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't \$ 100 for.

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(238c)

Callaway  
Oppid.

*E*

11

Mo.

*Charles D. Elliot.*  
*Sgt.*, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept. 4<sup>th</sup> Oct.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 29*, 1861.\*

Where *Sumner, Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Callaway*

Copyright

E

11

Mo.

Charles D. Elliot

Sgt

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 20 to Aug 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Summers, Ills. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Cressway.

\*E.D.

11

Mo.

Charles <sup>E</sup>lliott.  
Sgt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Summer, Ills.

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

\*Corrected by A. M. Evans, Enr.

† This organization subsequently became Co. 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* 42- Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: 272501

Callaway

1873  
*Ellott Cyrus*

Co *9*, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Captain* *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8449683	"
2	8453005	"
3	8453199	"
4	8453300	"
5	8453382	"
6	8453464	"
7	8453542	"
8	8453617	"
9	8453686	"
10	8453752	"
11	8453815	"
12	8453878	"
13	8453985	"
14	8454897	"
15	32901186	"
16	42581438	"
17	42581574	"
18	36699553	"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark: 1836. vs. 1883

✓ See also

E

11

Mo.

Cyprianus Elliott  
Capt Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan to Aug 1862 Present  
Sep 1862 Absent  
Said to be Sick  
since Sep 14/62

Oct 1862 to Jan 1863 Present  
Feb 1863 Present on  
duty with Genl  
Court Martial  
since Feb 1863 by  
order of Brig Genl  
Smith

Mar & Apr 1863 Present  
May & June 1863 Absent  
Sick since

May 23/63 at  
Memphis Tenn  
July 1863 Present Returned  
July 27-63

Aug 1863 Lost Resigned  
to take effect Aug  
3/63 by SO No 210

Book mark:

(over)

Spencer

JUN. 15.

36699553

1396.

*Genl Grant*

6 | 11 | mo

Cyrenna Elliott  
Capt Co A 11 mo. Vols

**Return**

of the Post of Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

for the month of Jan'y, 1862  
dated not dated 186  ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks In military Com-  
mission since Jan'y  
20, 1862.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

E 1 11 Mo  
Cyrus Elliott  
Capt. Co. A. 11 Mo. Vols

**Return**

of the Post of Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

for the month of Dec, 186 1,  
dated not dated 186   ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

E

11

Mo.

Lyrenes Elliott

Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**X DESCRIPTION.**

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

**X ENLISTMENT.**

When ..... 186 ..

Where .....

By whom ..... ; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: *Captain*

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*X Not shown*

*Jacobson*

E

11

Mo.

Cyrenus Elliott  
Capt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age.....years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis Tenn Aug 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date....., 186 .

Last paid to....., 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Disch'd pr. S. O.  
210, dated A. 2. Des  
Tenn Aug 3/63

Book mark:.....

Randolph

E

11

Mo.

Levurus Elliott  
Capt. Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 3/61, 1861.\*

Where Cape Girardeau Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged fr.  
Special order 210  
dated 4d. 2m. Sept.  
Term. Aug 3, 1863.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Martin

E

11

Mo.

Cyrenus Elliott

Capt Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for May &amp; June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 3, 1861.\*

Where Cape Girardeau Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick  
since May 22<sup>d</sup> 1863.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Martin

E

11

Mo.

*Cyrus Elliott*  
*Capt*, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 3*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Cape Girardeau Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Martin*

E

11

Mo.

Cyrenus Elliott  
Capt. Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10., 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Remustered  
by Col. Ross Jan.  
6th 1863. at Cape  
Guardeau Mo. by  
order of Gen. Halleck.

Book mark:

Martin

E

11

Mo.

*Syrenus Elliott*  
*Capt*, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep. 3.*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Cape Girardeau Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Martin*

E

11

Mo.

*Cyrus Elliot.*  
*Capt.*, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 3*, 1861.\*

Where *Cape Girardeau, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*,

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Re-mustered Jan'y 662*  
*by Geo C. Rose, by order of*  
*Gen. Heallack.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(133-)

*Carraway*  
Copyist

E

11

Mo.

*Cyprianus Elliott.*

*Capt*, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 3*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Cape Girardeau, Mo.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for.

Due Gov't \$ *100* for.

Remarks: *Promoted Jan'y 6. 62*  
*by Col. Rose by order of*  
*May. Wallace.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358c)

*Callaway*  
Copyist.

E

11

Mo.

*Cyrillus Elliot.*

*Capt.*, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 3*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Cape Girardeau. Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Reinstated by Col.  
Ross Jan. 6<sup>th</sup> 1862. by  
order of Genl. Halleck.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Callaway.*

E

11

Mo.

Cyrillus Elliot.

Capt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 13, 1861.\*

Where Cape Girardeau.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Callaway.

E

11

Mo.

*Cyrillus Elliot,*  
*Capt*, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *March<sup>and</sup> April*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .\*

Where.....\*

Period..... years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c)

*Calloway.*

Copyist.

E

11

Mo.

Cyrenus Elliott.

Capt

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

January and February

, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1862.\*

Where.....\*

Period..... years.\*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Leavesway

(333r)

Copyist.

E

11

Mo.

*Oryenus Elliot.*  
*Capt.*, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov. and Dec.*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*7* .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Appointed to fill  
vacancy caused by promotion  
of Capt. Pausabaker to  
Lt. Colonely Sept. 3/61.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358c)

*Callaway.*  
Copyright.

E | 11 | Mo.

Cyprianus Elliott

Capt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo. Inf

Office Muster-in

Dated Alg. O. Mch 19, 1883,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the 3 day of Sept, 1861,

date of rank of his command,  
vice Capt Wm E. Parabaker  
promoted,

Notation : .....

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: 1836 vs. 1883

Harmon

*Elliott, Cyrenus*  
*Capt.* **11** Mo. Inf.  
Co. Reg't

*7*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates <i>2</i>
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>/</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations <i>/</i>

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A <i>2</i>
Casualty Sheet <i>/</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Captain Byrnes Eliast of Co A 11 mo  
Vol's Regiment having applied for a cer-  
tificate on which to ground an application  
for leave of absence, We do hereby certify  
that we have carefully examined this  
Officer, and find that he is suffering from  
indigestion arising from chronic overex-  
ertment of the Liver, having been thus suf-  
fering since July last.

And that in con-  
sequence thereof he is, in our opinion  
unfit for duty. We further declare our  
belief, that he will not be able to resume  
his duties in a less period than thirty  
days. And that absence from this District  
for that length of time will be necessary  
to prevent permanent disability.

David General Hospital. *Alvin J. Cook Surg.*  
Corinthe Sept 28<sup>th</sup> 1862. *J. B. [unclear] Asst. Surg.*  
*J. H. [unclear] Surg.*

Findings & recommendations.

Approved  
John G. T. Holston  
Medical Director

Board of Examiners.

Approved  
to Henry H. Hilditch  
1844  
Insp. Gen. of the Police

Received  
6332 E. 8th St. New York

FORM NO.  
**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

*Captain Eugene Deloit of Company "A"*  
of the *Eleventh* Regiment of *Missouri Vol. Infantry*  
having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that *he was*

*affected with Vertigo 5 or 6 weeks since in consequence of excessive*  
*fatigue on tired muscles in the heat of the sun and exposure to the inclemencies*  
*of Camp life. He has been much reduced in weight and strength and the*  
*heart exhibits now serious dyspnea and fainting, which has continued for 23 months*  
*and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he*  
*will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than* *six months and therefore*

*recommend that he have a leave of absence for twenty days*  
*during that a change of climate is necessary to prevent further*  
*consequence or permanent disability*

Dated at *Offices of the 1st Regt. of*

*Missouri* *June 1863*

*J. D. Cheaney*  
*Surgeon in Charge*

E. W. W. B.

Comp. leave of  
absence

11/11/10

Leave of absence  
— 4 weeks  
N. 1/12  
M. 9.

11/11/10

Gen<sup>l</sup> Hospital Corinth Miss  
Sept. 27<sup>th</sup> 1862

Maj<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>. U.S. Grant

The undersigned respectfully  
asks leave of absence for the period of thirty days  
for the reasons set forth in the accompanying Certificate.  
It may not be out of place to state that I have been  
in the service more than a year and have not been absent  
from my regiment during that time.

Gyrenus Elliott  
Capt Co A, 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vols

6552 6327. 1868

Dr. J. C. W. W. W. W. W.  
24 June 1868

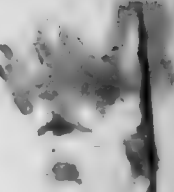
Wm. W. W. W. W.  
Wm. W. W. W. W.

Dr. J. C. W. W. W. W.  
Wm. W. W. W. W.  
Wm. W. W. W. W.  
Wm. W. W. W. W.  
Wm. W. W. W. W.

Wm. W. W. W. W.

C

Wm. W. W. W. W.



Wm. W. W. W. W.

Office of the  
Wm. W. W. W. W.

Wm. W. W. W. W.  
Wm. W. W. W. W.

Wm. W. W. W. W.  
Wm. W. W. W. W.

Wm. W. W. W. W.  
Wm. W. W. W. W.

Officers Hospital  
Memphis Tenn.

June 24<sup>th</sup> 1863

Lieut. Col. H. Bismore  
A. A. General

Sir

I have the  
honor to make application for Leave of Absence for  
the period of Twenty Days, for reasons set forth in  
Surgeons Certificate

Very respectfully

Cyprienus Elliott

Capt. Co. A 11<sup>th</sup> Missouri

Infantry

Head Quarters Dept of the Tennessee,  
Vicksburg Miss. August 3<sup>d</sup> 1863.

Special Orders. }  
Order No. 210. } (Extract)

8<sup>th</sup> The resignations of the following named  
Officers are hereby accepted to take effect  
this day.

Captain Cyrus Elliott, 11<sup>th</sup> Regiment Miss.  
ouri Infly Vols.

By order of Maj. Genl U.S. Grant.  
Signed, J. S. Dennis,  
A. Asst. Adjt General.

Recd.  
2/4/83

11<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. A. S.  
Camp near Newbury, Aug. 21. 1863.

appeared and its acceptance  
unquestionably but earnestly upon  
the part of the service demands  
that the privilege be given  
by a more consistent and  
worthy man.

W. S. Johnson  
at Newbury, Aug. 21.

Mo. A. S. 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt. 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. A. S.  
July 31/63

Approved and accepted  
fully forwarded

L. S. Johnson  
Capt. Newbury, Aug. 21.

Mo. A. S. 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt. 15<sup>th</sup> A. S.  
Camp near Newbury, Aug. 21. 63

Respectfully forwarded

792 L. S. Johnson

Aug. 21. 63

Mo. A. S. 10<sup>th</sup> Regt. A. S.  
Camp near Newbury, Aug. 21/63

Approved and forwarded

L. S. Johnson

Aug. 21. 63

11<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. A. S.  
Camp near Newbury, Aug. 21. 1863

Accepted 4/16/65

Capt. Johnson

11<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. A. S.

Forward his resignation  
for the good of the  
service.

642 11/63

accepted Aug. 21/63

Respectfully forwarded

Recd. 11<sup>th</sup> Regt. (10<sup>th</sup> A. S.) July 21/63

Camp 11<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Vol Infy  
Bear Creek Miss July 30<sup>th</sup> 1863  
Lieut Col. John A. Rawlins }  
Asst. Adj. Gen. Dept of the Tenn }

Colonel

I have the honor  
to hereby tender the unconditional and immediate resignation  
of my Commission as Captain of Company "A"  
11<sup>th</sup> Regiment Missouri Volunteer Infantry,

Being unable from continued ill health to perform the  
duties of my position as the good of the service requires  
I tender this my resignation.

I have no government property in my possession for  
which I am accountable

I am not indebted to the Government on any account  
Whatever

I was last paid by Paymaster Maj. J. P. McGrath to  
include April 30<sup>th</sup> 1863, and I have not been absent with-  
out proper Authority since last paid

I have the honor to be  
Your Obedt Servt

Cyrenus Elliott,  
Capt 11<sup>th</sup> Mo Vol. Infy  
Company A.

Camp 11th Mo. Vol. Inftry  
Bear Creek Miss July 30th 1863

I certify That Captain Cyrus Elliott Co. A. 11th  
Missouri Infantry has turned over to me all Ordnance  
and Quarter Masters stores in possession of Company  
A. for which he is accountable as per receipts this day  
given

M. B. Dorrnell  
1st Lieut Company  
Co. A. 11th Mo. Vol.

Headquarters 11th Regt. Mo. Vol. Inftry  
Camp Sherman Miss July 31st 1863.

I certify that Cyrus Elliott Captain 11th Mo Inftry  
was last paid by Major J. P. McGrath. to include  
April 30th 1863.

A. L. Barnum  
1st Lieut Company  
11th Regt. Mo. V. I.

For Mr. E. Elliott  
11 Aug.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name Cyrus Elliott

Rank Capt Regiment 11

Arm Infy

Casualty Res'd

Day 3; Month Aug; Year 63

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 210 Perm.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

SEN  
Clerk.  
(170)

732  
Elliott Edgar

Co. I, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8471540	25
2	8471634	26
3	8471730	27
4	8471824	28
5	8471876	29
6	8473762	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

E

11

Mo.

*Eagar Elliott*  
*Co. C*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age.....years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Memphis, Tenn.*  
*August 5*, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks *died, Nov. 10, 1864,*  
*at Camp Girardeau,*  
*Mo. Cause, measles.*

Book mark'd .....

*Sabine*

C

11

Mo.

Edgar Elliott  
Capt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov. & Dec., 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1867.\*

Where Bethel Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Cape Gir-  
ardeau Mo. Nov. 10  
1867

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C

11

Mo.

Edgar Ellinth

Prk., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1861.\*

Where Bethel, Ills.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Hosp. Cape  
Girardin Nov. 10/61

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

*C*

11

Mo.

*Edgar Elliott*

*Privt*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 1861.\*

Where *Bethel, Ill.* \*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Pres*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*C*

11

Mo.

*Edgar Elliott*  
*Pvt.*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 5 - 3*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 1861.\*

Where *Bethel, Ill.*\*

Period *8* years.\*

Present or absent *(Pres.)*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C

11

Mo.

Edgar Elliot

Cvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Age 36 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Aug 5, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug. 5, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1861.\*

Where Bethel.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Barren

✓ 1733  
*Ellis John*

Co *B*, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8450541	2
2	8457164	3
3	8457252	4
4	8457337	5
5	8457513	6
6	27670452	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Co.

11

Mo.

John Ellis

Sgt, Co. B; 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis, Tenn Aug 15, 1866.

Muster-out to date Aug 15, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....<sup>02</sup>100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

From copy.

Book mark:.....

.....

Engle

E<sup>d</sup>

11

Mo.

*John Ellis*

*Sgt.*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1865.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 9*, 1865.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *1* year.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:--

*Angler*

*C. 60*

11

Mo.

*John Ellis*

*Sgt.*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 9*, 1865.\*

Where *St. Louis. Mo.*\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent

*present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Shugler*

*E*

11

Mo.

*John Ellis*

*Sgt.*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1865:

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 9*, 1865.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*\*

Period *1* year.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. H. Anglin*

11

Mo.

Appears with rank of *1st* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Genl. Capt. Rindge, Mo. July 14, 1865.*

Where born *Ind.*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Ind.*, 186 *5*

Where enlisted *Ind.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brn*

Complexion *Tan*; height *5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in *Ind.*, 186 *5*

Where mustered in *Ind.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *24th Dist. Ind. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *Co. A*

Remarks: *no record*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

E. I. 11 Mo.

John G. Ellis

Appears with rank of Pvt on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded**

for the 11 Reg't Mo Inf Roll dated St Louis Mo, Feb 9, 1865.

Where born Tennessee

Age 33 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 9, 1865.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair brown

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Feb 9, 1865.

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted in 16 Sub  
Dist.

\* This roll of Drafted Men and substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

John G. Ellis

✓ 934 *mo Peter*

Co *K.*, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8450528	26
2	8475454	27
3	8475545	28
4	8475626	29
5	8475801	30
6	27670458	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 124<sup>th</sup> Ill.

E

11

Mo.

Peter Ems

Par., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis Tenn Jan 15, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Jan 15, 1866.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 21 79 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from

124<sup>th</sup> Ills Inf 40<sup>th</sup> 96 Mar  
Sept. 40 July 1864

Book mark:

E

11

Mo.

Peter Euno

Por, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Alexander, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

11

Mo.

Peter Curo.

Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 20th, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

E

11

Mo.

Peter Ems

Priv, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug 7, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred from  
124 Ill Infantry

Book mark:

H. Allen

11

Mo.

Appears with rank of *1st* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Genl. Off. Randolph Mo. Feb'y 14, 1865*

Where born *France*

Age *28* y'rs; occupation *Farm*

When enlisted *1865*

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Feb'y 9, 1865*

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *1st Gen Dis. 15 sub Dis Mo*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Drafted*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

31

Mo.

Peter Emj

Appears with rank of *Private* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded**for the *1<sup>st</sup>* Reg't *Mo. Inf.* Roll dated *St Louis Mo, Feb-9*, 1865Where born *France*Age *28* yrs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Feb 9*, 1865Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*For what period enlisted *1* yearsEyes *Hazel*; hair *Brown*Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *6* in.When mustered in *Feb 9*, 1865Where mustered in *St Louis*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Drafted in 15<sup>th</sup>*  
*Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Div.*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

735  
*Emory Miram*

Co. *Vol. Ret.*, **11** Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8450936	25
2	8450927	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

69

11

Mo.

*William Emory*

Appears with rank of

*Priv*

on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo* *March 2*, 1865

Where born

*Key*Age *43* y'rs; occupation*farmer*

When enlisted

*March 2*, 1865

Where enlisted

*St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted

*1*

years.

Eyes

*blue*

; hair

*brave*

Complexion

*fair*

; height

*5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in

*March 2*, 1865

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Drafted in 19 Feb 64  
2 Dec 64. Discharged  
of furnished substitute.*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

*James*

APR. 11.

8450936

818918

*X Cancelled in roll*

E

11

Mo.

Kiram Emory  
Pvt

Appears with rank of on

# **Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Mar 2<sup>d</sup>, 1865

Where born Kentucky

Age 43 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar 2<sup>d</sup>, 1865

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Mar 2<sup>d</sup>, 1865

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted in 19<sup>th</sup>Int. Dist. 3<sup>d</sup> Dis Mo.

Discharge furnished over

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

J H Schooley  
(346c) Copyist.

APR. 11.

8450927

218918

Substitute,

X Name appears Can-  
abed on Roll,

Not born on Muster Roll of  
the regiment.

✓ E. 736  
Engel John

Co. F, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8451081	26
2	8451038	27
3	8470903	28
4	8471001	29
5	8471094	30
6	8471180	31
7	8471259	32
8	8471423	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*E*

11

Mo.

*John Engal*

*Pvt*, Co. *H*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *42* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Tenn*, *Jan 15*, 1866.

Muster-out to date

*Jan 15*, 1866.

Last paid to

*June 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ *9*  $\frac{2}{100}$ ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*of notes*

E

11

Mo.

John Engle  
Pvt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 6, 1865.\*

Where St Louis, Mo. \*

Period 1 year.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E

11

Mo.

John Engle

Priv., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 6, 1865.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo. \*

Period 1 year.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

F. B. Smith

Copyright.

E

11

Mo.

John Engal

Art, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 6, 1865.\*

Where St Louis, Mo. \*

Period 1 year.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service at Brig. Hd. Lrs. since June 29/65.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

F. B. Smith

Copyright.

6

11

Mo.

John Engal

Priv.

Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 6, 1865.\*

Where St. Louis Mo. \*

Period 1 year.\*

Present or absent, absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: In detached service at  
Brig. Head Qrs. June 23. 65

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Spencer

E

11

Mo.

John Engal.

Plt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch Gape, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 6, 1865.\*

Where St. Louis Mo. \*

Period 1 year.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. M. G. M. G.

E

11

Mo.

John Engel

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo. March 6, 1865.*

Where born *Holstine Germany*

Age *42* y'rs; occupation *Cigar maker*

When enlisted *March 6, 1865.*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *gray*; hair *blk*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *March 6, 1865.*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *1<sup>st</sup> Enlistment substitute for John*

*Sumnerman. 2<sup>nd</sup> did not. Feb. 8. 65;*

*Not entitled to bounty.*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark :

*Hearst*

E

11

Mo.

John Engel

Appears with rank of *Pr*

on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Sent Sgt Rundy Mo. Mch*, 1865.

Where born *Holstein Germany*

Age *42* y'rs; occupation *Cigar Maker*

When enlisted *Mch 6*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *blk*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Mch 6*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *2 Dist* *Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks *Substitute for John Hannaman*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

*Heard*

C 737  
Engel John

Co H, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Engel	28	John
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

738 Leland  
Engledon Leander

Co D, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8459870	"
2	8459962	"
3	8460034	"
4	8460127	"
5	8460216	"
6	8460316	"
7	8460403	"
8	8460485	"
9	8460570	"
10	8460653	"
11	8460739	"
12	8460823	"
13	8460901	"
14	8460978	"
15	8461056	"
16	8461129	"
17	8461240	"
18	8462233	"
19	4776-0-1880	"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"

Book Mark: 4776-0-1880

See also 48 Regt. Ill. Vols.

E.

11<sup>th</sup>

mo.

Leander Engledow

, Co. D, 11<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. vols.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 4776-6-1880.

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, Oct. 5, 1880.

see also Co. K. 48<sup>th</sup> Ill. vols.

E.

11

Mo.

*Leland Engledow*

*Pvt*, Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Tenn, 5 Aug, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at*  
*Camp Sherman, Miss*  
*Sept 3/63.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Dayton*

E

11

Mo.

Leland Engledow  
Priv., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Discharge &  
final statements  
given Sept. 3, 1863.

Book mark:

W. A. Laughlin  
Copyist.

E

11

Mo.

Leland Engledow

Priv., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Present -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. W. Langhlin

E

11

Mo.

Robert Engledow  
Pot, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. D. Laughlin

E

11

Mo.

Richard C. Englewood

Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March to Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Longstreet

E

11

Mo.

Richard Engledow

Pr. Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Langhlin

*C*

11

Mo.

*Island Englewood*

*Co.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(358)

*W. M. Laughlin*

Copyist.

*E*

11

Mo.

*Leland Engledow*  
*Pr.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. M. Laughlin*  
Capped

E

11

Mo.

Leland Engledow

Priv, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct - , 1862.

Present or absent Present -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. McLaughlin

(336)

Copyright

E

11

Mo.

Lehard Engledow  
Wagoner, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. McLaughlin  
Coppied

*C.*

11

Mo.

*Leland Engledow*

*Waggoner Co. 9*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Laggett*

E

11

Mo.

Leland Engledow

Private, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1882.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Extra duty in 2nd M. D.

Book mark:

Laggett

*C*

11

Mo.

*Iceland Engledow*  
*Pr.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Chaggett*

*E*

11

Mo.

*Leland Engledow*  
*Wagner*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1882.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wagner*

6<sup>th</sup>

11

Mo.

*Toland Engledow*  
*Wagner*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wagner*

*E.*

11

Mo.

*Elander Engledon*  
*Magner*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Engledon*

*E.*

11

Mo.

*Leander Engledon*

*Pr.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 3 to Aug. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Engledon*

*C.*

11

Mo.

*Leander Engledon*

*Priv.*, Capt. Hendee's Co., Rifle Reg't U. S. R. C.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 3*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*Aug 3*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 3*, 186*1*.

Where *Clay Co. Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: *4776-C-1880*

*Gaggett*

*Enaldow, Lemuel*  
*App'd*, Co. **11** Reg't Mo. Inf.

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. b. d. o.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Per. 1209 Regulations, Edn. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, opthalmia, alopecia, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the regimental detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sent. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these parts to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action ordered thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge soldiers may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the orders, insert in the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; and that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statement is duplicate, and forward both of these certificates, direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

112

*Beland Osgood*

*Private 1st Co. "D"*

*Eleventh Regt of Mass Vols*

*Approved: Captain H. M. Mason*

*Surgeon: Henry W. Smith*

*What day is this? Henry W. Smith*

*Sept. 2, 1863*

*Is he discharged?*

*By order of: Major H. M. Mason*

*Approved: J. M. Mason*

*Adjutant General's Office*

*with duplicate sent the Adjutant General's Office*

Received (A. G. Office) \_\_\_\_\_

*Adjutant General's Office*

COMPARED WITH  
AND RECORDED  
INDEXED

*Sept 3*

*Good & correct  
sent to A. G. Office  
Sept 3, 1863  
Certificate of discharge  
forwarded by express  
Sept 4, 1863  
Adjutant General's Office  
Washington D. C.*

Card 284.726 Cloud Oct. 4/83

THE UNITED STATES  
CERTIFICATE  
FOR DISCHARGE.



James Langdon, a private of Captain Geo. H.  
Henry's Company, (D) of the Cleventh Regiment of United States  
Mr. Vol. was enlisted by Capt. Clark M. Stender of  
the Cleventh Regiment of Mo. Vol. at Louisville, Illinois  
on the Eighth day of July, 1861, to serve three years; he was born  
in Green Co. in the State of Mississippi is Twenty  
feet Eight inches high, Light complexion, Gray eyes,

Selam. Langdon  
Pvt. Co. D  
Mo. Vol.  
RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMPANIES

See also Book  
shows him  
discharged Sept.  
3-1863, Surgeons  
certificate, at  
Camp Sherman  
Miss —

Ad. G. E. R. E. R.  
7-18-83  
Mr. Scott  
for discharge

Discharged, this third day of September, 1861, at Louisville, Illinois  
James Langdon  
John H. Wiley Surgeon.  
W. H. Wiley Chaplain.  
W. H. Wiley Quartermaster.  
W. H. Wiley Commissary.  
W. H. Wiley Commanding the Reg't.  
The soldier desires to be addressed at  
Town Louisville County Clay State Illinois

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

\* See Note 2 on the back of this.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Leland Engledow, a private of Captain Geo H. Henry's Company, (D) of the Eleventh Regiment of United States Inf. was enlisted by Capt. Clark M. Stender of the Eleventh Regiment of Mass. at Louisville, Illinois on the Eighth day of July, 1861, to serve Three years; he was born in Green Co. in the State of Tennessee is Twenty years of age, Five feet Eight inches high, Light complexion, Gray eyes, Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty (60) days. That his disease has been contracted in the line of duty since enlistment

STATION Camp Sherman Minn.  
DATE August 23 1863

Geo W. Kerry  
Capt. Candy Co.  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Leland Engledow Private of Captain G. H. Henry's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Phthisis Pulmonalis to which he has a strong hereditary disposition. The disease was developed since enlistment. Disability (2) One Year. He is in my opinion unfit for transfer to Invalid Corps.

J. H. A. A. A.

DISCHARGED, this Third day of September 1863, at Camp Sherman Minn.  
Samuel C. Smith

H. H. H.  
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at  
Town Louisville County Clay State Illinois

\* See Note 1 on the back of this. \* See Note 2 on the back of this.

(A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—Frm.) (DUPLICATES.)

7342  
*Meredon William C*

Co *D*, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8459869	25	8461629
2	8459961	26	8461734
3	8460055	27	8462204
4	8460147	28	8462364
5	8460234	29	
6	8460319	30	
7	8460406	31	
8	8460488	32	
9	8460573	33	
10	8460656	34	
11	8460742	35	
12	8460826	36	
13	8460904	37	
14	8460981	38	
15	8461058	39	
16	8461131	40	
17	8461205	41	
18	8461272	42	
19	8451689	43	
20	8449475	44	
21	8461338	45	
22	8461403	46	
23	8461467	47	
24	8461516	48	
25	8461579	49	

Book Mark:

See also

E.

11

Mo.

William C. Engeldow

Pvt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis Tenn. 15 Jan, 1866.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to 30 Apr, 1864

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ 110 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 290 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Died of wounds

received at Ashville

Tenn. Dec 14/64.

Age 24 years

Book mark: Died Jan 29/65 at  
(over.)

Dayton

APR. 11.

8462364

1891

Louisville Ky of records,  
vide D. & R.

E. | 11 | Mo.

William C. Engledow

Priv., Co. 5, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis, Tenn, 5 Aug 1864

Muster-out to date

x 5 Aug, 1864

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Ab. O. by reason  
of Re-Enlistment as Vet  
Sol. Dec 31/63.

\* Cancelled by H. M. Evans. Ex

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Dayton

*E*

11

Mo.

*William C Engledow*  
*Priv*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died in Genl*  
*Hospital at Louisville*  
*Ky Jan 29 1865 of wounds*  
*received in action*

Book mark:

*Mower*

E

11

Mo.

*William C. Englebar*  
*Priv.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 188*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick-wounded near Nashville Tenn Dec. 1884 in Gen. Hospital*

Book mark:

*W. G. W. W.*

*E*

11

Mo.

*William C Engledow*  
*Priv.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Absent sick in*  
*Camp at Memphis,*  
*Tenn. since Sept 2*  
*1864.*

Book mark:

E

11

Mo.

William C. Englebow

Priv., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Third installment  
of Veteran Bounty due

Book mark:

M. J. J. J.

*William C Englehart*  
*Priv.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Third installment*  
*of veteran bounty due*

Book mark:

*E*

11

Mo.

*William C. Engle*  
*Priv.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M. J. J. J.*

E

11

Mo.

William E. Englewood  
Priv., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Advance  
pay. Premium and  
Bounty not paid  
on duty at Black R. Bridge

Insured by Comps.

Book mark:

E

11

Mo.

*William C. Engledow*  
*Priv.*, Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Savannah, Tenn. Jan. 20*, 1864.

Muster-in to date *Jan. 1*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 1864.

Where *Clay Co., Ill.*

Period *2* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. C. Taylor*

8

11

Mo.

William C. Engledow  
 Pvt., Co. D., 11 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

La Grange, Tenn. Jan. 20, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

### Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 3, 1863; drawn since \$ 11 92 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 1 00 100

Remarks: Age 22, Discharged by  
 virtue of re-enlistment as  
 Veteran Volunteer under the  
 provisions of Genl. Orders No 19,  
 series of 1863, from the War Dept.

Book mark:

L. B. Smith

*E*

11

Mo.

*William C Englebow*

*Pvt.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 188 *7*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M. J. W. W.*

E

11

Mo.

William C. Engledow  
Pot., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct - , 1863.

Present or absent Present -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. M. Laughlin

(255)

Copyright

E

11

Mo.

William L. Engledow  
Pr, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. I. W. Laughlin

E

11

Mo.

William C. Engledow

Private, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Mangham

(358)

Copyist

Mo.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1883.

Present or absent Present -

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: .....

Book mark : .....

(828)

Copyright

E

11

Mo.

William C. Engledow  
Pot., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Laughlin  
Capt.

E

11

Mo.

William C. Engledow

1st, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm C. Engledow

E

11

Mo.

William C. Engledow  
Capt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1882.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. M. Laughlin  
Copyist

E

11

Mo.

*William L Engledow*  
*Priv*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(258)

*C. M. Laughlin*  
Copyist.

E

11

Mo.

*William L. Engledow*  
*Sgt*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. S. McLaughlin*

(858)

Copyright

C<sup>o</sup>

11

Mo.

William C. Engledow

Pvt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laggett

*E.*

11

Mo.

*William C. Engledow*

*Pop*

, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June*

, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Daggett*

*E.*

11

Mo.

*William C. Engledow*

*Prb.*

Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Mar. & Apr.*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C.

11

Mo.

William C. Engledow  
Pvt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Daggett

C.

11

Mo.

*William C. Engledow*

*Priv.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nor. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Daggett*

E

11

Mo.

W. C. Engledon

Priv., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waggett

*E.*

11

Mo.

*William C. Engledon*  
*Priv.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 3 to Aug 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Engledon*

*C.*

11

Mo.

*Wm. C. Engledon*

*Priv.*, Capt. Hendee's Co., Rifle Reg't U. S. R. C.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 3*, 1861.

Where *Bellevue Co. Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Daggett*

Englidow, Wm. C.  
P. D., Co. D, 11 Reg't Mo. Vol.

~~4~~ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records /	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough /
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

REPORT

OF THE

PROCEEDS OF THE EFFECTS

OF

*Cutler, Mrs. M. C.*

*Co. 2, 11 Mo. Inf.*

WHO DIED AT

*Crittenden Hospital,*

LOUISVILLE, KY.,

the 29 day of

*January 1863*

## PROCEEDINGS OF A COUNCIL OF ADMINISTRATION.

Convened at Louisville, Kentucky, pursuant to Special Orders. No. 187, dated Post Headquarters. Louisville, Ky. Aug. 14. 1865, consisting of Capt F. Dame, 72nd U. S. C. Inf., 1st Lt. J. L. Erwin, 72nd U. S. C. Inf., and 1st Lt. Basil R. Fall, 135th U. S. C. Inf., for the purpose of disposing of the effects of late *William L. Thompson* of Company *D*, 11th *Regiment*, *Volunteer*, *Inf.*

The Council found the effects consisted of the following articles. They were ordered to be sold at auction, which was accordingly done, and the amount set opposite the articles respectively obtained, for which the receipt of the Paymaster is annexed.

## AT AUCTION.

Great coat, brought, \$

123-

Uniform coat, "

Fannel sack coat, "

Trousers, pairs, "

Shirts, "

Drawers, pairs, "

Socks, " "

Shoes, " "

Boots, " "

Wool blanket, "

Rubber, "

Knapsack, "

Haversack, "

Canteen, "

*all sold in  
one lot.*

\$1.25

*Fred. Dame*

Capt. 72nd Regt. U. S. C. Inf., President.

*Ed Kennedy Capt 19 Regt*  
vice (the 1st Lt. 135th Regt. U. S. C. Inf.,) Recorder.

APPROVED

*Wm. D. Watkins*  
Colonel, Commanding Post.

FORM 6.

## PAYMASTERS RECEIPT.

RECEIVED from Capt F. Dame, 72nd Regt. U. S. C. Inf., at Louisville, Ky. October 24. 1865. One Dollars and *Twenty* cents, the result of the sale of the late *William L. Thompson* of Company *D*, 11th *Regiment*, *Volunteer*, *Inf.*

*Wm. D. Watkins*  
PAYMASTER, UNITED STATES ARMY

No. 1808

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 25. 1864.

Name, William C. Englehart

Rank, Private

Where gone, Louisville, Illinois

Length of Furlough, 30 Days

---

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*W. L. Langston*

*Private*

Company

*D*

*11*

Regiment of

*Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of

*Nashville*

*Dec 15 & 16 - 1864.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *W. C. Engleton*  
Rank, *Private*, Company *"D"*, Regiment, *11*  
Arm, *Infantry*, State, *Missouri*  
Place of casualty, *Nashville*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded in the thigh*

Date of casualty, *Dec. 15 or 16 - 1864.*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *11* Regiment,  
Brigade, *1* Division, *Det. Army of Tenn.* Corps, dated *Clifton Tenn.*  
*Jan'y 5<sup>th</sup>, 1865.*

*Official report book No. -*  
*Mail. Div. Tenn. Page 583.*

*E. C. Carroll*

*3.10.77*

Clerk.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William C. Englehorn desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Two years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for three years.

GIVEN at La Grange Tenn  
the 1st day of January 1864  
Witness: Elis Bowyer William C. Englehorn

11 845  
No. 2491  
William C. Englehorn  
Volunteered at La Grange Tenn  
January 1st 1864  
By W. C. Englehorn 1st Lt  
1st Regt of Me. N. G.  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_  
1st enlistment; last served in Company (D)  
11th Regt of Me. N. G.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Illinois*



TOWN OF  
*Champaign Co*

I, *William C Englewood* born in *Greene Co*  
in the State of *Tennessee* aged *Twenty Two* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *1st* day of *January* 186*4*  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William C Englewood* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Champaign*

this *1st* day of *January* 186*4*

Before *Wm C Englewood*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Thos Hawley*  
*at Champaign Ill*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *W C Englewood*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *Five* feet  
*six & 1/2* inches high.

*W C Englewood*  
*1st*  
11th Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *24* day of *January*, 186*4*, at *Champaign Ill*  
 Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D*, 11th Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, or

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William C. Engledow desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Two years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at La Grange Tennessee  
the 15th day of January 1864

Witness:

Elis Bouyer

William C. Engledow

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_

18 \_\_\_\_\_

1st enlistment; last served in Company (B)  
11th Regt of W. V. 9.

William C. Engledow  
Volunteered at La Grange Tennessee  
January 15th 1864.  
By Elis Bouyer 1st Lt.  
11th Regiment of W. V. 9.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Illinois*



TOWN OF

*Clay Co*

I, *William C. Engledow*, born in *Greene Co*

in the State of *Illinois* aged *Twenty Two* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *First* day of *January* 186*4*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *William C. Engledow* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Clay Co*

this *first* day of *January* 186*4*

Before *J. H. Gray*

*William C. Engledow*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Chief Hawley*  
*Asst Surg M D*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Wm C Engledow* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *six* feet *6 1/2* inches high.

*J. H. Gray*

*11th* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *1st* day of *January* 186*4*, at *Clay Co*, *Illinois*,  
 Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*,  
 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, or  
 *11th* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.

Report of Bureau of Adm and Fin  
 Repts. for \$125-000 and \$1. M. 1/1000  
 Amica. sent 2 and. Dec. 15. 1905

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE  
 MAR 29 1865  
 DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 22 AUGUST

11  
 11

FINAL STATEMENT

9213

of  
 William S. Englehart Dec 1865

11 Regt of Mo. Light Art

VOLUNTEERS

Dec 22 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (for duplicate) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of the company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay due him, and the receipt or other document showing the same, and which will serve as the receipt for the delivery of the company's equipment on his discharge. The balance is to be retained by the Paymaster, and shall be paid to the company on the day of its discharge, to have the payment returned on the day of its discharge, to be given back to the soldier by the Paymaster, to be used only according to the order of the company's certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the soldier is entitled to pay for the term of his term, the Company's Certificate will serve to pay him, and also to the time he has paid him his bounty from his own hands.

NOTE 3.—According to the order of the Secretary of War, it is required that the company's certificate, when it is returned to the company, be reported to the Adjutant General, and shall be retained by the Adjutant General, and shall be returned to the company on the day of its discharge.

NOTE 4.—This should be used for duplicate volunteers as well as others.

Adj. Gen. 1000 1000

COMPARSED WITH  
 AND COMPLETED BY  
 ROLLS

I certify, on honor, that William C. Engledow a Private of  
Captain William Lawrence Company (D) of the 11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Infy Vet.  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Green County, State  
of Tennessee, aged 24 years; 5 feet 6 1/2 inches high; Light complexion,  
gray eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at La Grange Tenn, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at La Grange Tenn, on the First day  
of January, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_ on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,  
186 , to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three Years;

and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in The field  
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death of  
gunshot wound received in action Died June  
29<sup>th</sup> 1865 in Genl Hospital Louisville Ky.

The said Private William C. Engledow was last paid by Paymaster  
May Thurston to include the 30<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1864, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Fifty-four <sup>75</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars,  
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING. Since Dec. 31<sup>st</sup> 1863. Date of last settle-  
ment

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>75</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars; also,  
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,  
amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>75</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars; and on account of the United States for EXTRA  
CLOTHING received in kind from \_\_\_\_\_ and for other  
stoppages, viz:

\_\_\_\_\_ amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>75</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars;  
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, SUTLER, \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>75</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, LAUNDRESS, \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>75</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at New Orleans La, this 24<sup>th</sup> day of Feb, 1865.

William Erwin Capt  
11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vet. Infy  
Commanding Company.

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

25. And I take, under Sept 25, 1865, THE AND INTERMENT.

William O. Engledow  
Grave 49. Range 59  
2038  
Hospital number of the deceased . . .  
Regiment, rank, and company . . . Private, Co. D, 11<sup>th</sup> Mo Vols  
Residence before enlistment . . . Clay County Ill  
Conjugal condition, (and if married, } Single, Mrs Rhoda Pearson  
the residence of the widow) . . } Louisville Ills (aunt)  
Cause of death . . . } Gun Shot Wound  
Age of the deceased . . . } Twenty Four (24.)  
Nativity . . . } East Tennessee.  
References and remarks . . . }  
Date of death and burial . . . Jan 29/65. Buried Jan 31<sup>st</sup>, 1865.

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To

SIR:

Capt A. M. Sucker, A. G. M.  
It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

Brittenden Louisville Ky. Jan 31/65-  
MILITARY HOSPITAL,

R. R. Taylor  
Surgeon U. S. Army  
In charge

# RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	William O. Engledow
Number and locality of the grave . . .	Grave 49. Range 59
Hospital number of the deceased . . .	2038
Regiment, rank, and company . . .	Private, Co. D, 11 <sup>th</sup> Mo Vols
Residence before enlistment . . .	Play County, Ill
Conjugal condition, (and if married, } the residence of the widow) . . . }	Single, Mrs Rhoda Pearson Louisville Ills (aunt)
Cause of death . . . . . }	Gun Shot Wound
Age of the deceased . . . . .	Twenty Four (24)
Nativity . . . . .	East Tennessee.
References and remarks . . . . . }	
Date of death and burial . . . . .	Jan 29/65. Buried Jan 31 <sup>st</sup> , 1865.

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To

Capt A. M. Sucker, A. Q. M.

Sir:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

Crittenden  
MILITARY HOSPITAL, Louisville Ky, Jan 31/65-

Re R Taylor  
Surgeon U. S. Army - Vols  
In charge

# ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 55. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

## ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

### DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 122. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 55th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commanding officer of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the command of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company \_\_\_\_\_, regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be added in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 123. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, in the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 124. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or abstract of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company \_\_\_\_\_, regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before three inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, no copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

# INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF  
Private *Paul S. L. L. L.*

1st of Company \_\_\_\_\_

11th Reg't of Missouri Vols

Volunteers, who died at *St. Louis, Mo.*

on the *29th* day of *January* 186*3*.

Inventory of the effects of William C. Engledow late  
 a Private of Captain \_\_\_\_\_ Company \_\_\_\_\_ of  
 the 11th Regiment of Missouri Light Volunteers, who was enrolled as  
 a \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_ on  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_, and mustered into the service of the United  
 States as a \_\_\_\_\_ on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 in Company \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_  
 years or during the war; he was born in \_\_\_\_\_ in the State  
 of \_\_\_\_\_; he was 24 years of age, \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches  
 high, \_\_\_\_\_ complexion, \_\_\_\_\_ eyes, \_\_\_\_\_ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
 a \_\_\_\_\_; he died in Crittenden Genl Hosp, at  
Louisville, Ky on the 29th day of January 1865, by  
 reason of Gun Shot Wound

*Exhibit No. 1 of the Inventory of Administration of the Estate of William C. Engledow, deceased, No. 947 dated 1865*

ARTICLES	No.	ARTICLES	No.	ARTICLES	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....		<u>Gun Blanket</u> 1	
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....		<u>Pocket Book</u> 1	
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....	1		
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....	1		
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....	1		
Stable frocks.....		Blankets <u>Woolen</u> .....	1		
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....	1		
				MONEY.	
				Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private  
William C. Engledow deceased, and, that the effects are in the hands  
 of Surg. R. R. Taylor, U.S.A. at Crittenden Genl Hosp  
Louisville Ky to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

( DUPLICATES. )

STATION

DATE:

[ A. G. O. No. 100. ]

Reckless Taylor  
Surgeon U.S.A.  
Commanding the Company.  
In charge

Wm C Enckelton

D. H. Mendenhall

fatal

misol. Infir

89



Shaver J.B. 2/108. *Shaver*  
*Shaver*

# Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Jefferson City, Mo., April 10 1867

I hereby Certify, That according to the Records of this Office Wm C  
Engle Don was enrolled on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January  
1864, at Clay County, in Company D 11<sup>th</sup> Regiment  
of Missouri Volunteer Infantry to serve three years, or during  
the war, and was mustered into service as a Private on the 1<sup>st</sup>  
day of January 1864, at Lagrange Tenn in Company D,  
11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Missouri Volunteer Infantry to serve three  
years, or during the war, unless sooner discharged by Lieut Mergher A. C. M.  
On the muster roll of C. D. of that regiment, he  
is reported as follows: "Died January 29  
1865 of wounds received at Nashville, Tenn.  
December 16. 1864"

(C)

Samuel Simpson

ADJUTANT GENERAL OF MISSOURI

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL  
UNITED STATES ARMY.

*Wm. E. Englehart*  
*11 mo Oct 20*  
*Jan 14 29 / 63*  
*Brittenden*  
*Lawrence Hg*

No. 1.

# RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred. *William D. Engledow*  
 Number and locality of the grave . *Grave 49. Range 59*  
 Hospital number of the deceased . . *2038*  
 Regiment, rank, and company . . *Private, Co D. 11 Mo.*  
 Residence before enlistment . . . *Glaz County, Ill*  
 Conjugal condition, (and if married, } *Single. - Mrs Rhoda Pearson,*  
 the residence of the widow) . } *Louisville Ills (aunt)*  
 Cause of death . . . . . } *Gun Shot Wound*  
 Age of the deceased . . . . . *Twenty Four (24)*  
 Nativity . . . . . *East Tennessee*  
 References and remarks . . . . .  
 Date of death and burial . . . . . *Jan 29,* , 186 *J.*

Duplicate sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the  
*Gravehill* Cemetery.

## Memoranda:

*One (1) Pair Shoes*                      *One (1) Woolen Blanket*  
*One (1) Haversack*                      *One (1) Gumm Blanket*  
*One (1) Pocket Book*

*Company Commander notified  
 Inventory and Record of Death and Interment  
 forwarded to Adj. Genl Office, Washington D. C.*

740  
Engledow Island

Co D, 11 Missouri Inf.

Wagoner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 See Engledow	27 Island
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

741  
Engledow William C.

Co D, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Back Next:

See also

742 or Michel  
English Michael

Co. *C*, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8455128	25
2	8455222	27
3	8455315	28
4	8455406	29
5	8455497	30
6	8455584	31
7	8455669	32
8	8455754	33
9	8455836	34
10	8455919	35
11	8456005	36
12	8456087	37
13	8456164	38
14	8456238	39
15	8456312	40
16	8456342	41
17	8451975	42
18	8457464	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

E

11

Mo.

Michael English

Sgt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age <sup>20</sup> years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis, Tenn., Aug 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Deserted May 29,

1863, on march near

Mechanicville, Miss.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. English

*E.*

11

Mo.

*Michael English*  
*Sgt.*, Co. *B.*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Young's Point, La June 21, 1863.*

**Deserted:**

When *May 29*, 1863.

Where *Near Vicksburg Miss*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*English*

E

11

Mo.

Michel English  
Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for May & June, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sangamon Co., Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Deserted May  
29, 1863.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Original

E

11

Mo.

Michel English  
Ort., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sangamon Co., Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted May  
29, 1863.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258r)

Spanner

Original

Q

11

Mo.

Michael English  
Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apr*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Sangamon Co., Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

C

11

Mo.

Michael English  
Pvt, Co. B., 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shannon

C

11

Mo.

Michel English  
Ort., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sangamon Co., Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(258-)

Copyist

C

11

Mo.

Michel English  
Ort., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sangamon Co., Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent missing  
since the 16th day  
of Sept. 1862.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Shannon

Copyist

C

11

Mo.

Michel English

Art, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sangamon Co., Ills.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent.

Missing since the  
16th day of Sept. 1862.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Spann

Copyist

E

11

Mo.

*Michael English*  
*Priv.*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sangamon Co., Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in*  
*Hospital, Iuka, Ala.*  
*since Aug. 18, 1862.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258r)

*D. C. Taylor*

Original

*E*

11

Mo.

*Michael English*

*A*, Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 15*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sent in  
charge of Brig. Surgeon  
to Fort A. Aug. 17/62,*

Book mark:

*Anten*

E

11

Mo.

*Michel English*

*Prvt.*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Sangamon Co., Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*A. C. Taylor*

E

11

Mo.

Michael English  
Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sangamon Co., Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358r)

R. C. Taylor

Original

E

11

Mo.

Michal English  
Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sangamon Co., Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358e)

R. C. Taylor

Copyist

E

11

Mo.

*Michel English*  
Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sangamon Co., Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*A. C. Taylor*

Original.

8

11

Mo.

Michael English  
Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sep. & Oct., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sangamon Co., Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Work in Hospital  
on extra duty from  
Oct. 12, 1861 Oct. 31,  
1861.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

A. C. Taylor

Copyist.

E

11

Mo.

*Michael English*  
*Prvt.*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 31 to Aug. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sangamon Co., Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258-)

*N. C. Taylor*

Copyright

E

11

Mo.

Michael English  
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug. 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sangamon Co., Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* 50 Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

English, M  
11 Mo. Inf.  
Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record 3
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;

Sent from Le P to P.B. June 20/63 - pay + clo  
see rolls -

Adjutant General's Office.

187.

This is accepted as referring to \_\_\_\_\_

Co. \_\_\_\_\_

Reg't \_\_\_\_\_

and records will be corrected accordingly.

MAILED 10 JUN 1863 DEPARTMENT OF ARMY  
Copied by \_\_\_\_\_

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

*Miss Row 302-319*

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM--					
		No. Reg.	State	Arms of Service	Co.	Records of--	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Dev Michael</i>	<i>11<sup>th</sup></i>	<i>WIO-</i>				<i>CRB</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>47</i>		
						<i>BIB</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>13</i>		
						<i>CP. 100</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>40290</i>	<i>June 69</i>	
						<i>MB</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>36</i>		

*near Cuba Miss. 14/62 186* 2, confined at Richmond, Va.,  
*near Cuba Miss. to Jackson Miss. for exchange 14/62*  
 Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186, of \_\_\_\_\_, 186; reported at Camp \_\_\_\_\_, 186, date not given.  
*BIB*  
*Dec 31/62 Straggles Camp*  
*Dec 31/62 & Jan 1/66 Copied by* *BIB* *(over)*

*14/63*

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. ....

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
English, M.		11	Mo	I	B					

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; brought from \_\_\_\_\_, and  
 confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; treated for \_\_\_\_\_

Where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*While prisoner at Jackson, Miss. prior to June 18/63,  
 claims \$55.00 taken from him*

*all*

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	ORGANIZATION.					INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
	RANK.	No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
English M	P	11	Wis.		B	O. R. Ex.	5			

Captured at Jackson Miss May 16, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 1863, of \_\_\_\_\_  
 where he died \_\_\_\_\_  
 Paroled at City Point Va June 13, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., June 14, 1863.

See 11<sup>th</sup> Mo.

Copied by *[Signature]*

743 J. Williams  
English William

Co G, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8468491	
2	8468546	
3	8468636	
4	8468735	
5	8468828	
6	8468919	
7	8468997	
8	8469172	
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark:

See also

7" No. 1 Inf.

11

Mo.

William C. English

Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis Tenn. Jan 15, 1866

Muster-out to date

Jan 15, 1866

Last paid to

April 3, 1864

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 33 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 11 100; due \$ 27 100

Remarks: Transferred from 7th

Mo. Infy. Dec. 14/64

Book mark:

11

Mo.

*William English*  
Sgt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 31*, 1863.Where *Vicksburg Miss.*Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Jallie*  
Copyist.

E

11

Mo.

*William English*  
Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 31*, 186*5*.\*

Where *Vicksburg Miss*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *on daily duty*  
*since Sept 7 - 65*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*J. G. Wise*  
Capped.

E<sup>1</sup>

11

Mo.

*William English*  
*Priv*, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186 *5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 31*, 186 *5*\*

Where *Vicksburg Miss*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*Willis*

Copyright.

E

11

Mo.

William English  
Priv., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 31, 1863.\*

Where Vicksburg Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(362c)

Copied.

*E*

11

Mo.

*William English*

*Pat*, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 31*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Vicksburg, Miss*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Lewis*

8

11

Mo.

William English  
Prt, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 31, 1863.\*

Where Vicksburg, Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Indet. Service  
with Div. Train  
since Dec. 14, 64.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Kiefer

Original

C

11

Mo.

William English  
Priv., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 31, 1863.\*

Where Vicksburg.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 or

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Taken up by trans-  
fer from 7th Mo. Vet. Infan-  
Dec. 14, 64 SO. No. 153 Gen  
Sanby. Absent on  
detached service since  
Dec. 14, 64.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Keeler

744  
Siley Jacob R

Co E, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8462426	25
2	8462506	27
3	8462593	28
4	8462685	29
5	8462769	30
6	8462850	31
7	8462929	32
8	8463008	33
9	8463082	34
10	8463157	35
11	8463229	36
12	8463299	37
13	8463361	38
14	8463460	39
15	8464555	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

11

Mo.

*Jacob K. Eppley*  
 Co. *E*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
 (NON VETS.)

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Tenn Aug 5*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 186*3*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Died of wounds*

*May 29 / 63 at Vicks-*  
*burg Miss.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Lopez*

C.

11

Mo.

*Jacob. K. Eppley*  
Sgt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May + June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Whitely Ills* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died May 22<sup>d</sup> 1863*  
*at Field Hospital near*  
*Vicksburg Miss. of wounds*  
*received in action May*  
*22/63*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Washington*

*E.*

11

Mo.

*Jacob K. Eppley*  
*Prvt.*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186 *1*\*

Where *Olney Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present* *1*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Waver in. 100*

E.

11

Mo.

Jacob K. Eppley

Regt., Co. E., 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wauwington

E.

11

Mo.

*Jacob K. Eppley*  
*Priv.*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Olney Ills* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*Washington*

Copyright

E.

11

Mo.

*Jacob R. Eppley*  
Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Olney Ills* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358e)

*Washington*

Copyright

*E.*

11

Mo.

*Jacob K. Eppley*  
Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Wiley Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Waddington*

E.

11

Mo.

*Jacob K. Eppley*

*Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Olney Ill* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Waddington*

E

11

Mo.

Jacob H. Eppley  
Priv., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Albany, Ill. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks. Absent on de-  
ached service;  
left in camp \*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Atoll torn

M Jackson

(256c) \_\_\_\_\_

E

11

Mo.

Jacob H. Eppley  
For Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Whe T Apple, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Chicago, Ill. \*

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M Jackson  
(358e) Copy

E

11

Mo.

Jacob K. Eppley  
Priv., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y + Feb'y, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Chicago, Ill. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M. Jackson  
(258c) Copyist.

E

11

Mo.

Jacob K. Ekpley  
Sergeant, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov. 7 Dec., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Chicago, Ill.\*

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. Jackson  
(262-)

E

11

Mo.

Jacob A. <sup>+</sup>Oppley  
Priv., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20 186 1.\*

Where Cherry, Ill. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for       

Due Gov't \$ 100 for       

Remarks:       

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:       

M Jackson  
(268c)

E

11

Mo.

Jacob Epley  
Priv., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Aug 6 to 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Chey, Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 11 Reg't Mo. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258)

M Jackson  
Copyd.

8

11

Mo.

Jacob Epley  
Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug 6, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.

Where Quincy, Ill.

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* 48 Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

M. Jackson

*Oppler Jacob F*  
*Pvt. Co. E*

**11**  
Reg't

**Mo. Inf.**

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

J. R. Eppley

Private Company E

11 Regiment of Massachusetts

Volunteers at the battle of Gettysburg

Gettysburg, Pa.

May 23<sup>d</sup> 1863

## CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, J. R. Eppley  
Rank, Private, Company E, Regiment, 11<sup>th</sup>  
Arm, Infantry, State, Missouri  
Place of casualty, Vicinity of Vicksburg Missi.  
Nature of casualty, Wounded. Arm & breast severely  
Date of casualty, May 22<sup>d</sup> 1863

### FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment,  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Brigade, \_\_\_\_\_ Division, \_\_\_\_\_ Corps, dated \_\_\_\_\_  
List of Casualties in 15 Army Corps since May 6<sup>th</sup> the date  
of debarkation at Grand Gulf, Missi. up to and including the  
assault on Vicksburg May 22<sup>d</sup> 1863  
Signed M. J. Sherman Maj Genl Comdg  
No 27 Index 17 G

W. Davidson

8.22.79

Clerk.

S. 110

" " " "

R 126

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Jacob A. E. J. J. J. J.

Private of Company \_\_\_\_\_

11 Regiment of Wisconsin

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed May 29/63.

His wife 22

and son 18/63.

COMPARED WITH  
1861

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Jacob K Eppley  
 Rank: Private Company: E Regiment: 11  
 Arm: Infantry State: Missouri  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Wounded

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt Bail

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 29 / 63

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Near Vicksburg Miss

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Reg Rec Sald  
Vol 1 1863

REMARKS.

J. G. Hinger

Clerk.

✓ 745  
Apple Edward

Col. Pct. 11 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8450286	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

\* Edward Apple

Appears with rank of private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 14, 1865.

Where born Germany

Age 32 yrs; occupation laborer

When enlisted Feb. 14, 1865

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes grey; hair sandy

Complexion sandy; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1865

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Drafted in 15"  
Sub. Dis 2" Dis. Mo.  
+ Name cancelled on roll.

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Not taken up on rolls of regiment.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Harper

✓ 746  
Epler George  
Co. 1st Regt., 11 Missouri Inf.  
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8450466	2
2	8450559	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark:  
✓ See also

6

11

Mo.

Geo. Eppeler

Appears with rank of 1st on

# Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\*

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Genl Draft Meeting for Mo Feb 14 1865

Where born Germany

Age 28 yrs; occupation Carpenter

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in July 8, 1865

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 1st Reg't Mo. 1st Sub Det Mo

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted

Not taken up on Muster Roll of the regiment.

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

*George Eppler*  
Appears with rank of *1st* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo., July 8, 1865.*

Where born *Germany*

Age *38* y'rs; occupation *Carpenter*

When enlisted *July 8, 1865*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 7 in.*

When mustered in *July 8, 1865*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Drafted in 15th Sub*  
*Det*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

743  
Eppley Jacob K  
Co E, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

+ 748  
*Erwin John*

Co *Dr* 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8459867	2
2	8459959	3
3	8460053	4
4	8460145	5
5	8474064	6
6	8460370	7
7	8460456	8
8	8460538	9
9	8451418	10
10	8460574	11
11	8460657	12
12	8460743	13
13	8469791	14
14	8475766	15
15	8462227	16
16	4959-A-1875	17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark: 8227 B. EB. 1879  
4959-A-1875

✓ See also

E

11

M.O.

John Cowen

, Co. D, 11 Regt Mo. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 1551 - B - 1880 and  
8227 - B - 1879 with  
4959 - A - 1873

**War Department,**

**Adjutant General's Office,**

Washington, *July 19*, 1879.

*Was enrolled July 8, 1861  
and paid from that date.*

*Marshall*

E. | 11 | Mo.

John Erwin

Co. N, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis, Tenn., 5 Aug, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged at St  
Louis Mo. Nov 7/62

Book mark: Alf. O. July 21/79 Sec  
1000

Dayton

Pr. 11.

8462227

818910

8227. B. Alp O EB.

1879.

Alp O 3-31-68. Dischp

Oct 9/62. St Louis Mo  
vide DNR.

E

11

Mo.

John Emrie

Capt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Murphree, Aug 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transferred April 1

1862 to Co. D same Regt

by order Lt Col W E Paul

alak

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Wiley

E

11

Mo.

John Erwin

Cpt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged  
Nov. 7, 1862. on  
Surgeon's Certificate  
of Disability.

Book mark:

Discharged Oct. 9/62  
(over)

(358)

J. M. Laughlin

Copied

APR. 11.

APR

8460791

018910

018

*Vide L. & D. R.*

E

11

Mo.

John Erwin

Priv., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged  
Nov. 7, 1862. on  
Surgeon's certificate  
of disability.

Book mark:

Disch'd Oct 9, 1862.  
(over)

C. S. Laughlin

APR. 11.

8460743

018910

*Side D. & D.R.*

E

11

Mo.

John E. Irvine

Priv., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct - , 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Genl.  
Hospital since  
June 30, 1862.

Book mark:

A. N. Laughlin

E

11

Mo.

John Carwin

Priv., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Genl. Hospital since June 30, 1862.

Book mark:

Wm. Langhlin

*E*

*11*

Mo.

*John Erwin*

*D*, Co. *11*, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**List of Absentees at Special Muster**

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: *Sent to General*  
*Hospital at Newbern, Tenn.*  
*since June 30, 1862.*

Book mark

*E. M. Lowe*

E.

11

Mo.

John Erwin

Det. Co. D

11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sent to Genl. Hospital  
near Farmington Miss  
June 30. 1862

Book mark:

Boyd

6<sup>th</sup>

11

Mo.

John Orwin  
Pvt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick in  
Camp Haystack Miss.  
since June 29<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Book mark:

Laggett

E

11

Mo.

John Erwin

Pvt.

Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Haggett

E

11

Mo.

John Erwin  
Bn Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred  
from A. D. same  
Reg't Jan. 1 - 1862

Book mark:

E.

11

Mo.

John Erwin

PM

, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1881.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E.

11

Mo.

John<sup>x</sup> Erwin

Priv.

Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(338)

Daggett

Copyright.

*E.*

11

Mo.

*John Ervin*

*Pr.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 3 to Aug. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Daggett*

E.

11

Mo.

John Ervin

Priv., Capt. Hendee's Co., Rifle Reg't U. S. R. C.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 3, 1861.

Where

Alay Co. Ill.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: 8227-13 (E.B.) 1879

4959-A-1875

Daggett

*Erwin John*  
*P. D.*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_,

**11** Mo. Inf.  
Reg't \_\_\_\_\_

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

25 1092  
R22

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

36

John Green

Private Co. A

11th Me. Regt of Art

Adjutant Genl Office  
June 4/76

Approved

W. J. Miles

Thos. Green

Thos. Green

W. J. Miles Capt. of the 11th Me.

Adj. Genl. July 1862.

To be discharged

with  
the  
11th Me. Regt. of Art  
and  
correctly  
rolls.

Received (A. G. Office) \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Col. B  
into  
the  
rolls

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, July 9th. 1862.

This is accepted as referring to

John Green, Privt.

Co. A, 11th Regiment Maine

Vol., who was discharged Oct 1st

1862, at day

W. J. Miles

Thos. Green

Thos. Green

Assistant Adjutant General  
(217)

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*1st*  
*Vol.* *John Erwin* — of Captain *Hendee's*  
 Company, [ *D* ], of the *11th* *Mo.* — Regiment of United States  
 was enlisted by *Ch Hendee*, of  
 the *11th* Regiment of *Mo.* *Vol.*, at *Clay Co* *Ills.*  
 on the *8th* day of *July* 186*1*, to serve *3* years; he was born  
 in *Clay Co* in the State of *Illinois*, is *19*  
 years of age, *5* feet *8* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *10* days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *John Erwin* — of  
 Captain *Hendee's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1124, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

*Chronic Inflammation of the knee joint of lower half  
 of tibia of left leg. This prevents his marching, or remain-  
 ing long upon his feet. Has done no duty since December 1861.*

*Genl Insp.*

*Jeff. H. H. Mo. Oct 4 1862.*

DISCHARGED this

*9th* day of *October* 186*2*, at *Saint Louis*

*M. Anderson*  
*Brig Genl and military*  
*Commander St. Louis District of Mo.*

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

749  
Ervin William

Co D, 11 Missouri Inf.

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

See Ervin

William

Book Mark: 138347 RVPD 90

See also

Erwin 750 John

Co D, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52
26	53
27	54
28	55
29	56
30	57
31	58
32	59
33	60
34	61
35	62
36	63
37	64
38	65
39	66
40	67
41	68
42	69
43	70

Book Mark: 8227 B. EP. 79

See also

+ 751  
*Erwin William*

Co. *D*, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Corporal* *Baptist*  
*Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8459838	■ 8461562
2 8459932	■ 8461600
3 8460025	■ 8461654
4 8460118	■ 8461824
5 8460208	■ 8462192
6 8460293	■ 8462339
7 8460380	■ 8462359
8 8460465	■ 168-75-1883.
9 8460550	■
10 8460633	■
11 8460718	■
12 8460800	■
13 8460877	■
14 8460954	■
15 8461032	■
16 8461107	■
17 8461181	■
18 8461249	■
19 8451677	■
20 8449463	■
21 8461315	■
22 8461380	■
23 8461444	■
24 8449332	■
25 8461501	■

Book Mark: 138347. R & P D 90.  
168-75-1883.

See also

Co. 11<sup>th</sup> Mo.

William Erwin  
Capt, Col<sup>d</sup>, 11<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. Vol.

Notation.  
Rep. 138347 with.

Book mark: 168, O.V. 1883

# War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Mar 3, 1890

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved  
June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this  
officer is considered by this Department as commissioned  
to the grade of

Captain  
Co. D, 11<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. Vol.

to take effect from May 26, 1864,

vice George H. Henry,  
discharged.

John  
Chief

E.

11

Mo.

William Erwin

Capt, Co. D., 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis, Tenn, 15 Jan, 1866.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

31 Oct, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Died of wounds  
Apr 7/65.

Rec'd at Spanish  
Forks Ala.

Age 25 yrs

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Dayton

E.

11

Mo.

William Erwin

Sgt, Co. D., 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis Tenn, 15 Jan, 1866

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged to accept  
a commission as Captain  
Age 25 yrs

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Dayton

E.

11

Mo.

William Erwin

Sgt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis Tenn, 5 Aug, 1864.

Muster-out to date

\* 5 Aug, 1864.

Last paid to

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Ab. O. by reason of  
Re-Enlistment as Vet  
Vol, Dec 31/63.

Cancelled by A. M. Erwin, Enr.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Dayton

E

11

Mo.

*William Erwin*  
*Capt.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar Apr*, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Died of wounds*  
*received at Spanish*  
*Port Apr. 7 1865.*

Book mark:

*W. Erwin*

E

11

Mo.

William Erwin

Capt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1865

Present or absent Present

Scoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E*

11

Mo.

*William Erwin*  
*Capt.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 188*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *100*

E

11

Mo.

William Brown

Capt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Sergh  
to Capt. July 1<sup>st</sup> 1864. Was  
Capt. George W. Henry  
resigned Commanding  
since Aug. 31<sup>st</sup> 1864.

Book mark: 252000 1

E

11

Mo.

*William Brown*  
*Capt.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Promoted Surg to*  
*Capt. July 1<sup>st</sup> 1864. Since*  
*Capt. George W. Henry*  
*resigned*

*Third installment*  
*veteran bounty due*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358)

*Manner*

Copyright

E

11

Mo.

*William Erwin**Capt*, Co....., 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *26* years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Memphis, Tenn., July 1*, 186*4*.Muster-in to date *July 1*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 186*4*.Where *Louisville, Ill.*Period *3* years.Remarks: *Where Enrolled - 11 Cong. Dist.*

*Louisville, Clay Co. Ill.* Received and  
*\* from Willard P.*  
 accepted notice of commission, and Frank  
 Hall, Governor State of Missouri  
*July 1, 1864.* Promoted  
 from 2<sup>d</sup> Surg. Muster-in to date *July 1, 1864.*

*\* So appears on roll.*Book mark: *Sm 112.247 - 2. P. D. 90.*

E | 11 | Mo.

William Erwin  
sgt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1884.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Genl  
Hosp. since June 20  
1864. Memphis Tenn.  
Third installment of Veteran  
County Due

Book mark:

M. Erwin

6

11

Mo.

*William Edwin*

*apt*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M. Edwin*

8

11

Mo.

William Erwin

Sgt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5 Feb, 1884

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran, advance pay  
premium and Bounty  
not paid

Book mark:

W. Erwin

E

11

Mo.

*William Erwin*  
*Sgt.*, Co. *B*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Age *23* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*La Grange, Tenn. Jan. 20, 1864.*  
Muster-in to date *Jan. 1, 1864.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 186*4*.  
Where *Clay Co., Ill.*  
Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*D. C. Taylor*

E

11

Mo.

William Erwin

Sgt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

La Grange, Tenn Jan 20, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

## Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31, 1863; drawn since \$25.<sup>35</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$1.00 100

Remarks: Age 23,

Discharged by virtue  
of re-enlistment as  
Veteran Volunteer under  
the provisions of (over)

Book mark: .....

F. B. Smith

APR. 11.

8451677

018910

Genl. Orders No. 191  
Series 71063 from the  
War Dept

E

11

Mo.

William Brown

Sgt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1883

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. G. Cooper

E

11

Mo.

William Erwin

Serg't, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct - , 1883.

Present or absent Present -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. M. Laughlin

E

11

Mo.

*William Erwin*  
Sergeant, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. M. Laughlin*

E

11

Mo.

William Erwin

Serje, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Laughlin

E

11

Mo.

William Erwin  
Serg't, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1883.

Present or absent Present -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to  
Serg't. Mar 1. 1883.

Book mark:

A. J. McLaughlin

E

11

Mo.

William Erwin

Serge, Co I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. F. Laughlin

E

11

Mo.

William Erwin

Scofield Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. S. W. Laughlin

E

11

Mo.

William Erwin

Capt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. S. W. Langhlin

(256)

Copyright

E

11

Mo.

William Erwin

Serjeant, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Genl.  
Hospital since Sept.  
27, 1862.

Book mark:

A. D. McLaughlin

E

11

Mo.

William Erwin

Capt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. M. Laughlin

E

11

Mo.

William Erwin

Capt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Erwin

*E.*

11

Mo.

*William Erwin*

*sergeant*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*L. A. G. H.*

Co.

11

Mo.

William Erwin

Book, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Daggett

E.

11

Mo.

William Erwin

Serjeant, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Daylett

E.

11

Mo.

William Erwin

Capt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Daggett

C.

11

Mo.

Wm Erwin

Capt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Baggett

11

Mo.

*William E. Crain*

*Capt.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *from Aug. 31 to Aug. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

E.

11

Mo.

William Erwin

Co. H, Capt. Hendee's Co, Rifle Reg't U. S. R. C.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 8

, 1861.

Where

Clay Co., Ill.

Period

1

years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Daggett

Erwin, William

Capt. D. Co.

11

Mo. Inf.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers 2

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet 2

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A. 1

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

William Quinn

Capt. of Company D

11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Missouri

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died April 7<sup>th</sup> 1865

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William Erwin

Rank: Captain Company: D. Regiment: 11<sup>th</sup>

Arm: Inftry State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Wounds received at Spanish  
Fort.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 7<sup>th</sup> 1865.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Mem. from rolls.

Mo. C. Roll of Co. dated Jan'y, 15/66.

REMARKS.

H. C. Thomas.

Clerk.

Jan'y, 11-83.

(170.)

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*New Orleans*

*Capt* of Company *D*

*11<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Ala.*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Killed at the siege of  
Mauraud Fort, Ala  
Nov 27, 1864*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William Erwin.

Rank: Captain Company: D Regiment: 11<sup>th</sup>

Arm: Inf. State: Mo.

Nature of Casualty: Killed during the Siege of Spanish Fort. Ala. bet March 27, & April 8/65.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

2<sup>nd</sup> Brig. 1<sup>st</sup> Div. 16<sup>th</sup> Corps.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

Index 57. W-91

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

A. A. Davis

1-12-83

Clerk.

(170.)

No. 1788

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 25<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, William Erwin

Rank, Sergeant

Where gone, Ray County, Ill.

Length of Furlough, 30 Days

---

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Erwin desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty three years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at La Grange Tenn  
the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of January 1864

Witness:

Ed Boyer

William Erwin

Discharged

18

1<sup>st</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (D)  
11<sup>th</sup> Regt of Mass. V. G.

William Erwin  
Volunteered at La Grange Tenn  
January 22<sup>nd</sup> 1864  
By G. H. Gray 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. G.  
11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mass. V. G.

NO. 74

11<sup>th</sup> Regt -

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Illinois.*



TOWN OF

*Clay Co*

I, *William Erwin* born in *Clay Co*  
in the State of *Illinois* aged *Twenty-three* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *First* day of *January* 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William Erwin*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Clay Co*

this *First* day of *January* 1864,  
Before *J. H. Gray*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Thos. Hawley*  
*Asst Surgt U S A*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Wm Erwin*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *Gray* eyes *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *Six* feet  
*Three & 1/4* inches high.

*J. H. Gray*  
*1st Lt*  
1st Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D*, *10th* *Regiment* of *Missouri* Volunteers, on  
the *2nd* day of *January* 1864, at *Clay Co*

*Wm Erwin*  
*Musty*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Erwin desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty three years and 0 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at La Grange Tenn  
the 1 day of January 1864

Witness:

Chas. Brown

William Erwin

No. ....

William Erwin

Volunteered at La Grange Tenn

January 1st 1864

By Chas. Brown 1st Lt.

11th Regiment of Ma. V. G.

1st enlistment; last served in Company (B)

11th Regt of Ma. V. G.

Discharged 18

Bellera

375-5-

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

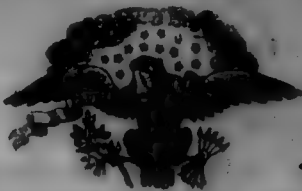
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

## VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*A. Illinois*  
*Associates*



TOWN OF

~~La Grange~~ Clay Co

I, William Erwin born in Clay Co  
in the State of Illinois aged seventy three years  
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 2nd day of January 1864  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William Erwin do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, a

Sworn and subscribed to, at Orangeburg }  
this first day of January, 1894, } William Erwin  
Before E. B. Gray }  
Deputy Clerk

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Hawley  
West Inf. 11 on 9 ✓

**EXAMINING SURGEON.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Mr. Ervin  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Gray eyes Light hair, Light complexion, is 5' 10" feet  
36 inches high.

This soldier has Gray eyes Light hair, Light complexion, is inf feet 3 1/4 inches high.

10th Infantry Regiment of the 1st Division

Regiment of No. 100th Volunteers.

## RECRUITING OFFICER.

the. *Rock* day in

Mustered into the service of the United States, in company

1864, at

in company  
Dea

10. *Heura* Regiment of

Man Club - Volunteers, or

✓ 752  
Sher George

Co D, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8450120	25
2	8450161	26
3	8461690	27
4	8461771	28
5	8461919	29
6	8452069	30
7	8452201	31
8	8462386	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

E. 11. | Mo.

George Escher

Reg't, Co. D. 11. Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Memphis, Tenn., 15 Jan, 1866.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to new paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Jan 27/65.

Book mark :

Dayton

E<sup>d</sup>

11

Mo.

George Escher

Sgt., Co. 2<sup>d</sup>, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Memphis, May June 30, 1865.

**Deserted:**

When May 27, 1865.

Where Eastport, Miss.

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Spec. 1. Specimen Ref.  
market & accoutrements,  
knapsack, haversack &  
ammunition.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Engle

Co.

11

Mo.

*George Esler*

*Capt*, Co. ...., 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Eastport, Miss, Aug 25*, 1865.

**Deserted:**

When *Aug 20*, 1865.

Where *Louis, Ill.*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

E.

11

Mo.

George Escher

Priv., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Jan 27/65.

Stopped / Rifled Muskets  
& acc'd \$23.14

Book mark:

Dayton

E

11

Mo.

*George Fisher*  
*Priv.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without*  
*leave since Jan 27*  
*1865*

Book mark:

*M. J. M. J.*

E

11

Mo.

*George Esker*

*Priv*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without*

*leave since Jan 27 1865*

Book mark:

*Manner*

*George Escher* -

Appears with rank of *private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Enl'd Dft. Rendz. Mo. Jan. 18, 1865*

Where born *Miss-*

Age *23* y'rs; occupation *farmer* -

When enlisted *Jan. 13, 1865*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Jan. 13, 1865*

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Sub for Peter Delore.*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

*W. Harrison*

E

11

Mo.

George Escher -

Appears with rank of *private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Jan 1865*

Where born *Mississippi* -

Age *23* y'rs; occupation *farmer* -

When enlisted *Jan 13, 1865*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *1865*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *1st Enlistment substit*

*tute for Peter Delore*

*Drafted in 6th Sub. Dist Over*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

*M. Harrison*

APR. 11.

8450120

018910

2<sup>d</sup> Dist Mo., Novbr  
17<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Not entitled to Bounty.

✓ *Estes* <sup>753</sup> *Joseph R.*

Co *A*, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8451092	28
2	8450940	29
3	8454456	30
4	8454555	31
5	8454702	32
6	8452227	33
7	8455057	34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

11

Mo.

Joseph R. Estes

Pm, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis Tenn Jan 15 1866.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to Never, 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Deserted July  
7/65 at Memphis

Book mark:

Randolph

*E*

11

Mo.

*Joseph R. Ester*  
*Co. A*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *July 31*, 186*5*.

Deserted:

When *July 9*, 186*5*.

Where *Memphis Tenn*

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Stp for / Springfield*  
*rifles & accoutrements / Knif-*  
*es / Kammock / canteen*  
*and / shelter tent*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Bryce*

11

Mo.

*Joseph R. Cates*  
*Priv*, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*3*.\*

Where *Substituted*.\*

Period *1* year.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserted July 9/65*  
*at Memphis Ala Due*  
*Government of Arret \$ 25*  
*1 Shelter Tent 1 Knapsack 1 Hat*  
*1 blanket*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358c)

*Deadweight*  
*Copies*

E

11

Mo.

Joseph R. Estes  
Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 1864.\*

Where Sub.\*

Period 1 year.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ruedolph

E

11

Mo.

Joseph R. Estes

Priv., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 v.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where Substitute .\*Period 1 year. \*Present or absent PresentStoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_Remarks: Mch 2/65 com-  
mencement of pay.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Randolph

(358c)

Copied.

Ex

11

Mo.

Joseph Estis

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo March 2, 1865*

Where born *Mo*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *March 2, 1865*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted

years.

Eyes *gray*

; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*

; height *5 ft. 8 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *March 2, 1865*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Sub. for Charles Kastner*

*Enrolled & drafted in 10 Ward*

*St Louis city - St Louis Co 1<sup>st</sup> Dist -*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

*James*

APR. 11.

8450940

818918

Mo. 7 Sub. Det. Not  
submitted to County-

8

11

Mo.

Joseph Ester

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Genl Dft Randy Mo., Mich*, 1865.

Where born *Mo.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Mich 2*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Complexion *dark*; height *5* ft. *8 1/4* in.

When mustered in *Mich 2*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*, due \$ *100*

Where credited *1 Dist St Louis Co. Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks *Substitute for Charley Keston*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

8421005

*Hearst*

✓ *Ethel Charles A.*

Co *J*, 11 Missouri Inf.

*6" Corporal / Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8471515	■ 8473842
2 8471609	■ 82902611
3 8471703	■ 86699863
4 8471799	■ 48116385
5 8471882	■
6 8471968	■
7 8472058	■
8 8472149	■
9 8472233	■
10 8472312	■
11 8472387	■
12 8472455	■
13 8472519	■
14 8472584	■
15 8472647	■
16 8472705	■
17 8472759	■
18 8449333	■
19 8451829	■
20 8449612	■
21 8472813	■
22 8472869	■
23 8472935	■
24 8473002	■
25 8473676	■

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

E

| 11

Mo.

Charles H. Ethel

Co. I 11 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Morgan Co. Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 30, 1861.

Where Bethel, Ill.

By whom Captain; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: ~~Secord, 10 days~~

~~in 3 months service in~~  
~~to Ill.~~

So on book

J. B. David

E | 11 | mo.

Charles H. Ethel

1 Lieut., Co. D, 11 Reg't Mo. Inf

Age 21 years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn, Aug 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date Aug 15, 1864.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since, \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid, \$ 100; due, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Supt to 1<sup>st</sup>

In Dec. 7, 1863, vice Osgood

promoted. Commandg Co. "B"

from June 1<sup>st</sup> 1864 to July 31, 1864.

Regt Consolidated with 7<sup>th</sup>

Mo Inf

mustered out on condition

that he receive no final pay

until he has satisfied the

pay Department (over)

Book mark:

From roll in office of Auditor for  
War Department.

J. H. Hammer

FEB. 27.

43116385

1905.

the he is not indebted to  
the Government.

Transportation furnished  
from Memphis Tenn to  
St. Louis, Mo. by Capt G. L.  
Fort Capt + a. 2. m. Aug 15, 1864

E

11

Mo.

*Charles H. Ethel*

*1st Lt.*, Co. *C*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis, Tenn.*  
*August 5*, 186*4*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr. 30*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks *Commenced to*

*Dr. since June 1, 1864.*

*Entire entry canceled.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Saline*

E

11

Mo.

Charles F. Eichel

1st Co. C., 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis, Tenn.  
Jan 15, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Chas. F. Eichel

E

11

Mo.

Charles H Ethel

Tr., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863 (no rank)

Absent on furlough  
since July 16-63

Dec 1863 to Feb 1864 - 1 Lt -

Present

Mar & Apr 1864 (one return)

Present Comdg Co H

since May 19-64

May to July 1864 Present

In command of Co B

since May 26/64

Aug 1864 Lost mustered  
out of service

' Also Ethel

Book mark:

Spencer

E

11

Mo.

Charles H. Ethel

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.\*

Where Bethel Ills \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Steppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out of service  
by Order of Major Washburn

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. Libarroll

(256-)

Copies.

E

11

Mo.

Charles H. Ethel

1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.\*

Where Bethel Ills \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Steppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Comdg. Co. B. Since June 1. 1864.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. B. Carroll

E

11

Mo.

Charles H. Ethel  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.\*

Where Bethel Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Comdg. Co. H. Since  
March 9, 1864.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. C. Carroll

*E*

11

Mo.

*Charles N. Ethel*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 1*, 1864.\*

Where *Bethel Ills* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*E. E. Carroll*

Copyist.

E

11

Mo.

Charles H. Ethel

1st., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

La Grange, Tenn., Jan. 20, 1864.

Muster-in to date

Jan. 1, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan. 1, 1864.

Where

Bethel, Ill.

Period

3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

E

11

Mo.

Charles H Ethel

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lalsrange Tenn Jan 20, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Dec 6, 1863.

## Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Age -

Discharged by virtue  
of enlistment as  
Regt. Vol. under Es. O.  
191. War Dept.

Book mark:

Martin

E

11

Mo.

*Charles H. Ethel*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt.*, Co. *I*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*La Grange, Tenn., Dec. 7*, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Dec. 7*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 7*, 1863.

Where *La Grange, Tenn.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *attached in 11<sup>th</sup> Regt. Missouri Infantry Volunteers, via Charles H. Ogden, promoted. attached in to date from December seventh 1863. From detachment of said Company & Regt.*

Book mark :

E

11

Mo.

Charles H. Ethel  
Lieut., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1861.\*

Where Bethel Ills \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Supt.  
to 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Mustered in  
as 1 Lieut. Dec 7, 1863

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. B. Carroll

8

11

Mo.

Charles H. Ethel

2 Sgt, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1861.\*

Where Bethel Mo.\*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Steppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

B. Wagner

Copyist.

E

11

Mo.

Charles H Ethel

Serjt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1861.\*

Where Bethel Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Steppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(1863)

B. Wagner

Copyist.

*C*

11

Mo.

*Charles H Ethel*

*2<sup>d</sup> Supt. Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled.

When *July 30<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Bethel Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*B. Wagner*

Copyright.

*E*

11

Mo.

*Charles H Ethel*

*2 Lt*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb & Apr*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Robert, Ills.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(186c)

*B. Wagner*  
Copyist.

*E*

11

Mo.

*Charles H Ethel*

*2<sup>d</sup> Sgt. Co. I*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *28<sup>th</sup> Feb. to April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*

*E*

11

Mo.

*Charles H Ethel*

*2<sup>nd</sup> Lt.*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 1861.\*

Where *Bethel Vt.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(268-)

*B. Wagner*  
Clerk.

*C*

11

Mo.

*Charles H. Ethel*

*2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't* Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 1861.\*

Where *Bethel, Mo*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*B. W. G. W. G. W.*  
Copied.

*E*

11

Mo.

*Charles H Ethel*

*2<sup>nd</sup> Vegt*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30<sup>th</sup>*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Bethel, Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*B. Wagner*  
Coppied.

E<sup>o</sup> | 11 | Mo.

Charles H. Ethel

2<sup>nd</sup> Supt. Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1861.\*

Where Bethel, Ills.\*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Pres.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C*

11

Mo.

*Charles H Ethel*

*2 Supt.* Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Bethel, Ills.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Pres.*

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Waisun*

Copied.

E

11

Mo.

Charles H. Ethel

2<sup>d</sup> Supt, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Walia Apr 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1861.\*

Where Pitts Mills \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Pres.

Steppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Warren

(358-)

Copyist.

8

11

Mo.

Charles H. Ethel

2<sup>nd</sup> Supt, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1861.\*

Where Bethel, Ills. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Pres.

Steppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from  
Corpl Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(168)

Copied.

*C*

11

Mo.

*Charles H. Ethel*

*1st Cpl.*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 1861.\*

Where *Bethel, Ill.*\*

Period *9* years.\*

Present or absent

*Free*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Harper*

*E*

11

Mo.

*Charles H. Othee*

*Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 1861.\*

Where *Bethel, Me.*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Pres.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Harmon*

E

11

Mo.

Charles H. Ethel

6<sup>th</sup> Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 5 - to 31<sup>st</sup>, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 31, 1861.\*

Where Bethel, Me.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Harper

E

11

Mo.

Chas H. Bethel

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Aug. 5, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 6, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1861.\*

Where Bethel\*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* 60- Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Harmon

*Ethell Chas, H.*  
*Regt. I, 11* Reg't *Ma. Inf.*

*1* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A <i>1</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 143

St. Louis, March 25 1864.

Name, Chas H Ethell

Rank, 1st Lt Co "I"

Regiment, 11th Mo Inf.

Left with the regiment

30 days

Bethel Morgan Co.  
Ills

✓ *755*  
*Ethel James H*

Co *J*, 11 Missouri Inf.

*7<sup>th</sup> Corporal Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8471516	25
2	8471610	27
3	8471704	28
4	8471800	29
5	8471892	30
6	8471978	31
7	8472141	32
8	8473754	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

E

11

Mo.

James H. Exhal  
Corp, Co. 8, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age.....years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Memphis, Tenn.  
August 5, 1864

Muster-out to date....., 186

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remark Died in gen. hosp.  
St. Louis, Mo. May 13  
1862.

Book mark:.....

Chas. E. Exhal

E | 11 | Mo.

James H Ethie  
Cop. Pl. Co. I., 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1862

Present for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1861 \*

Where Bethel Ills. \*

Period 3 years. \*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Did at St Louis  
Mo. May 18 - 62  
of disease

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

66

11

Mo.

James H. Ethel  
5<sup>th</sup> Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Dated Apr. 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1861.\*

Where Bethel, Ills. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Pres.

Steppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(258c)

Warren

Copied.

6<sup>0</sup>

11

Mo.

James H. Ethel

7<sup>th</sup> Corp. Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 9 Feb., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1861.\*

Where Bethel Mo. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Pres.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

8

11

Mo.

James H. Ethel  
Sergeant, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Chas & Wils., 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 186/.\*

Where Bethel Ill. \*

Period 8 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Lick in Morgan  
County Ills. on fur-  
ough.

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C*

11

Mo.

*James H Ethel*

*7<sup>th</sup> Corp.*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Bethel Ills*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Pres.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E

11

Mo.

James H. Ethel

7<sup>th</sup> Co. ~~ph~~, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 5 - 5 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1861.\*

Where Bethel, Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Pres.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I. 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Harrison

11

Mo.

James L. Ethel  
7<sup>th</sup> Co. B., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 5, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 5, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1861.

Where Bethel.

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Harvey

Ethel James H.  
Corp. Co. 2

11

Reg't

Mo.

Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

James M. Ethel 1754  
Newport

Nov 11 "Pro Day"

Died

May 13 1862

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS

TO BE USED WITH

ROLLS

ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 2, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that James H Ethel was enrolled on the 3<sup>d</sup> day of July, 1861, at Bethel Ill, in Company I, 11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Corporal from on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Aug, 1861, at St Louis Mo, in Company I, 11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company I, of that Regiment, for the months of May & June, 1862, he is reported "died at Hospital St Louis Mo May 13 1862 of disease"

Shell

Chas. Buckley  
Asst Adj Genl

✓ 756  
Edward Thomas

Co. C, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8456823	2
3	8456882	7
1	8456967	2
4	8457067	2
5	8457162	2
6	8457250	2
7	8457336	2
1	8457516	2
1	32901454	2
2	36699565	2
11		2
12		7
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book kept:

See also 7<sup>th</sup> Mo. Dr. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt.

E

11

Mo.

Thomas Evans  
Sgt. Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Gain Dec 14/64  
Nashville Tenn  
Transfd from  
7th Mo  
- Absent sick at  
Nashville Tenn  
Dec 14/64

Book mark:

Spindel

E

11

Mo.

Thomas Evans

Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes black; hair brown

Where born Wilmington Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mich. 1, 1864.

Where Vicksburg, Miss.

By whom Lt. Col. Buchanan; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Nichol

*E*

*11*

Mo.

*Thomas Evans*

*Art*, Co. *B*; *11* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis, Tenn. Jan'y 15*, 1866.

Muster-out to date *Jan'y 15*, 1866.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$ *11*<sup>*17*</sup>100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

*From Copy.*

Book mark:.....

*Engle*

E

11

Mo.

Thomas Evans

Sgt, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1864.\*

Where Vicksburg, Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Engle

*E*

11

Mo.

*Thomas Evans*

*Sgt.*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March*, 1864.\*

Where *Vicksburg, Miss.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Evans*

Copyist

E

11

Mo.

Thomas Evans

Sgt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5<sup>th</sup>, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1864.\*

Where Heidelberg, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Evans

*E.*

11

Mo.

*Thomas Crain*

*Sgt.*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 1864.\*

Where *Vicksburg, Miss.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358e)

*Chandler*

Copyright

66

11

Mo.

Thomas Evans

Sgt, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March, 1864.\*

Where Vicksburg, Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E*

11

Mo.

*Thomas Evans*

*Pri*....., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*....., 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 1*....., 186*4*.\*

Where *Vicksburg Miss*.....\*

Period *3*..... years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(252-)

*C. G. Smith*

Copy

*E*

11

Mo.

*Thomas Evans*

*Pri*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 1*, 1864.\*

Where *Ticksburg, Miss.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Taken up by bounty  
Dec. 14/64 from 7 Mo.  
Vet. Inf. Vols. E.D. No. 153.  
Genl. Canby*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C. Y. Smith*

(358e)

Copyist.

160 757 Evans William

Co E, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8449735	25
2	8463714	26
3	8463770	27
4	8463819	28
5	8463874	29
6	8463910	30
7	8463965	31
8	8464051	32
9	8464140	33
10	8464233	34
11	8464324	35
12	8464405	36
13	8464568	37
14	8464585	38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*E*

*11*

Mo.

*William Evans,*  
*Capt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Memphis, Tenn., Jan. 15, 1866.*

Muster-out to date *Jan. 15, 1866.*

Last paid to *Feb. 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *7*<sup>*01*</sup>.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *40*.....100; due \$ *100*.....100

Remarks: *Unit'd from Rot,*  
*May 23/65.*

*To be paid for service*  
*Shut. Tent lost, 9/89*  
*Recruit.*

Book mark: .....

*Hastie*

E

11

Mo.

William Evans

Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age.....years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis Tenn Aug 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date....., 186 .

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Recruit

Book mark:

Lopez

E

11

Mo.

*William Evans*  
Corpt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov x Dec*, 186*5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 23*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Cleary Ills*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted to 1st Lt.  
May 23/65. To be  
stopped for 1 piece  
shelter Tent lost \$1.89*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Lopez*

Copyright

E

11

Mo.

William Evans

En/2, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 31, 1864.

Where Olney Ills.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from

Int. May 23/65

To be stopped for

a Price Sheet Tent

lost - - \$1.89

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Lopez

Approved

E

11

Mo.

William Evans  
Co. F, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 31, 1864.

Where Casey Ills.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from  
Private May 23/65. To  
halted for a piece  
shelter tent lost \$1.89

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Lopez.

Copyright.

E

11

Mo.

William Evans  
Corp., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 31, 1864.\*

Where Olney Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from  
Pvt. May 23/65 -  
To be stopped for  
one piece shelter  
tent lost \$1.89

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 3

(268c)

Lopez

Copied

E

11

Mo.

William Evans  
Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 31, 1864.\*

Where Olney Ills..\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1<sup>89</sup> 100 : Price sheet to Int. lot.

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* ~~42~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Lopez

*E*

11

Mo.

*William Evans*

*Co.*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 31*, 186*4*.

Where *Cheney, Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*E D & Lp & Corbelle*

(366-)

Copyist.

*E*

11

Mo.

*William Evans*

*Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 31*, 186*4*.

Where *Chney, Ills.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Recruit*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E J Lipson*

(366-)

Copyright

*E*

11

Mo.

*William Evans*

*Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 31*, 186*4*

Where *Olney, Ills.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*E. J. Lipscomb*

E

11

Mo.

William Evans

Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 31, 1864

Where Olney, Ills.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Second install-  
ment of bounty due  
June 30 '64

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Lipscomb

E

11

Mo.

William Evans

Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 31, 1864

Where Chert, Ill.

Period 3 years

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Second install-  
ment of bounty due

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Lybourn

(258c)

Copyright.

*E*

11

Mo.

*William Jones*

*Priv*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 31*, 1864.\*

Where *Olney, Ills.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E H Lipscomb*

*O*

11

Mo.

*William Evans*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on  
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Butler, Arkansas, Mo., April 29<sup>th</sup>, 1864.*

Where born *Cannonsburg Co. Kentucky*

Age *29* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 31<sup>st</sup>, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Olney, Ill.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *April 29<sup>th</sup>, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Butler, Arkansas, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300*

Where credited *11 Reg't, Dick, Olney, Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Mustered in & taken effect*

*from date of enlistment*

Book mark:

*W. B. Ferguson*

APR. 11.

8449735

018910

*Richard Co. Llc.*

*Erane, William*

**11**

**Mo. Inf.**

, Co. ,

Reg't

*2*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William Evans* desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am *29* years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Cheyenne*  
The *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *March*.

Witness: *W. J. Holstein* *William Evans*

No. *70*

*William Evans*

Volunteered at *Cheyenne W*

*March 31<sup>st</sup> 1894*

By *W. J. Holstein*

*11<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *the 1<sup>st</sup> W*

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged *18*

*County of 90<sup>th</sup> Regt. Aug 5/3<sup>rd</sup>*  
*1873 & paid by Col. Holstein*  
*11<sup>th</sup> Regt 1864*

(To be made out in duplicate)

*Witnessed by Surg.*  
*W. J. Holstein*

Received from Second Auditor

October 19, 1893.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Illinois*



TOWN OF  
*Olney*

I, *William Evans* born in *Campbell co.*  
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *29* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *March* 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William Evans*, do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Olney Ill.*  
this *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *March* 1864  
Before *A. B. Bail*  
*11<sup>th</sup> Regt. Ind. Inf.*

*William Evans*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Thos. Hawley*  
Asst. Surg. 11<sup>th</sup> Me. V.  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William Evans*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches*  
high.

*A. B. Bail*  
*11<sup>th</sup> Regt. Ind. Inf.* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71.)

*Mustered into the service of the United States in the 11<sup>th</sup> Regt. Ind. Inf. -  
on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of April 1864 at - Barber - Barber to the*

*201 - per the War Dept.  
and the War Office*

*Thos. Hawley*

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William Evans* desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am *29* years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Chapel Hill, N.C.*  
The *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *Nov* *1864* *William Evans*

Witness: *W. J. McClinton*

*11 284*

No. *10*

*William Evans*

Volunteered at *Chapel Hill*

*March 1st* 18*64*

By *A. J. Davis Capt*

*11<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Me Inf*

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18*64*

(To be made out in duplicate)

*Specimen of my script.*

*W. J. McClinton*

# CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
Do CERTIFY, That I am the \_\_\_\_\_  
sold \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ that the \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Illinois*



TOWN OF  
*Oney*

I, *William Evans* born in *Campbell co.*  
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *29* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *31st* day of *March* 186*4*  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William Evans* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Oney, Ill.*  
this *31st* day of *March* 186*4*  
Before *A. B. Bail*  
*Notary Public*

*William Evans*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Lucy Marley*  
act. Surg. U. S. A.  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William Evans*,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5' 10" tall 10 inches*  
high.

*A. B. Bail*

*11th* Regiment of *Mo. Inf.* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

*Mustered into the service of the United States in the 11th Regt Mo. Inf. on the 29th day of April 1864 at Benton Barracks Mo.*

*103d Mo. Inf. Regt. Mustered*

*Assigned to Co. B 103d Mo. Inf.*

✓ 5758  
Eye Laban

Co C, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8450901	8
2	8450321	8
3	8459197	8
4	8459295	8
5	8459480	8
6	8459572	8
7	8459657	8
8	8459743	8
9	8451523	8
10		8
11		8
12		8
13		8
14		8
15		8
16		8
17		8
18		8
19		8
20		8
21		8
22		8
23		8
24		8
25		8
26		8
27		8
28		8
29		8
30		8

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

E

11

Mo.

Lobin Eyer

P., Co. C., 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on an

## Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New York City, May 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 26, 1865.

Last paid to ..... 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out under Telegraphic  
 Order War Dept May 4, 1865. Has no  
 descriptive list. Mustered out on partic-  
 ular descriptive list. Pay & allowances  
 suspended until he furnishes evidence  
 of must.

Book mark: .....

Brown

APR. 11.

8451523

018910

*for the settlement of the same*

E

11

Mo.

Taken Eye

M. T., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 41 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis, Tenn., Jan 15, 1866.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

No pay since enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ 60 <sup>70</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks Sick in Hospl. 21

Games Ala since Mch

20/65. Descriptive list

furnished, no discharges

furnished.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Selah

*E.*

11

Mo.

*Saben Eyr*

*prk* Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Drafted*, 186*5*.\*

Where .....

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for .....

Due Gov't \$ *100* for .....

Remarks *Sicken Kaspl Ft*  
*Garner Ala since Mch*  
*25/65,*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Selsh*

*S.*

11

Mo.

*Laben Eye*

*prk*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Drafted*, 1865.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in Hosp'l 31st*  
*Janu. Ala. and Mar*  
*25/65.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(368c)

*Selah*

Copyright.

*B*

11

Mo.

*Laben Oye*

*prb*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Drafted*, 186*5* \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *absent*,

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Picked up Hosp at Ft. Gaines Ala since Mar 25/65,*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358c)

*Salah*

Copyright

*Co.*

*11*

*Mo.*

*Saban Oye*

*prob*, Co. C, 11 Reg<sup>t</sup> Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mays June*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Drafted*, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Sick in Hosp'l at*  
*Fort Gaine Ala. since*  
*Mar 25/65. Drafted in*  
*26 Aug 2 Dist Mo*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E

11

Mo.

Laben Eye

prop, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Drafted, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Sick in Hospital  
at Fort Morgan Ala  
since Mar 23/65. Drafted  
in No sub 2 Dist No

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(368r)

Delah

Copyist

E

11

Mo.

Cye, Laban

Appears with rank of *priv.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Feb. 16, 1865.*

Where born

*Virginia*

Age *41* y'rs; occupation

*farmer*

When enlisted

*Feb. 16, 1865.*

Where enlisted

*St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted

*1* years.

Eyes

*hazel*; hair

*brown*

Complexion

*fair*; height *5* ft. *7 1/2* in.

When mustered in

*1865.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$

*100*; due \$

*100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Drafted in 26"*

*Sub. Dis 2" Dis. Mo.*

\* This Roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

*Harper.*

E

11

Mo.

Leban Egan

Appears with rank of *Cor* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gen Off Rm 23 Mo, Feb, 1865.

Where born *Pa*Age *41* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted, 1865.

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *Light*; hair *Brown*Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *7 1/2* in.When mustered in *Feb 16*, 1865.Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *2 Com 26 Sub Dist Mo*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Drafted*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

*Daniel*

Enye, Labaw

, Co.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

(From *Triphlet's Manuscript*.)

"The door in which the examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the man being washed about freely, that every part concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, some others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

It is not for the reason of the heart being so much exposed to the danger of infection, that it is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that are usually *discovered*, when considered, as they occasionally may be, and sometimes are, by insertions of a stick a month or so.

to have been in the same district can be ascertained only by going to the main language, and then, in order to avoid all subsequent errors, by turning to every question should be recorded as the spot. We shall send a number of articles for the object as well as of making it more and more and shall require inspection through any day of the

*[The page contains extremely faint, illegible text.]*

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various offices of the County of Cook, Illinois, for the year 1891:

The above facts were fully explained to me with the result that I have been able to satisfy myself that some attention to the subject of such inquiry is required.

I have also received from the Depot upon instructions issued by the Board of Ordnance, a copy of the Report of the Committee on the subject of the proposed to be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Ordnance to the Adjutant-General of the Army.

**Exhibited at**

**In the**

By

## Becoming Officer

White M

# FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

*German*  
*Doyle* *Laban Eye* age *41* occupation *Farmers*  
born in *Virginia* presented by \_\_\_\_\_

1. Have you ever been sick? \_\_\_\_\_  
When, and of what diseases? \_\_\_\_\_
2. Have you any disease now, and what? \_\_\_\_\_
3. Have you ever had fits? \_\_\_\_\_
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? \_\_\_\_\_
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? \_\_\_\_\_
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? \_\_\_\_\_ Or have you ever had the "horrors?" \_\_\_\_\_
7. Are you subject to the piles? \_\_\_\_\_
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? \_\_\_\_\_
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? \_\_\_\_\_

Head \_\_\_\_\_  
Ears \_\_\_\_\_  
Face \_\_\_\_\_  
Eyes and Appendages \_\_\_\_\_  
Nose \_\_\_\_\_  
Organs of Mastication and Voice \_\_\_\_\_  
Neck \_\_\_\_\_  
Chest *5 X 3 7* \_\_\_\_\_  
Abdomen \_\_\_\_\_  
Genital and Urinary Organs \_\_\_\_\_  
Vertebral Column \_\_\_\_\_  
Superior Extremities \_\_\_\_\_  
Inferior Extremities \_\_\_\_\_

## REMARKS.

*Height 5-7*

*Accepted*

DATE: *Feb 16<sup>th</sup> 1865*  
RENDREVOUS: *St Louis Mo*

*Emil Seemann*  
Inspecting Surgeon.

759  
Paul John J.

Co G, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8468641	25
2	8468740	26
3	8468833	27
4	8468924	28
5	8469001	29
6	8469176	30
7	6618-a-1888	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: 6618-a-88

See also 7 Mis. Labz

G.

11.

No.

John J. Fail

, Co. G,

11 Reg't

No. Vols

**NOTATION.**

Book mark:

6618. A. 1888.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, August 2<sup>d</sup>, 1888.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

*one*

Certificate

furnished.

See also Service in Co G.  
2 Vols

A. M. Muzzey

(4766)

Copy.

*John J. Fair*  
*Co. C*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Tenn, Jan 15, 1866.*

Muster-out to date

*Jan 15, 1866.*

Last paid to

*April 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ *76 81* 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *110* 100; due \$ *290* 100

Remarks: *Transferred from*

*2d Mo Infy Dec 14/64*

*Discharged from Sept 21/65*

*4 Mo Co, 65 1st volunteer by sen*

*tence of Gen Grant, March 1866*

Book mark: *11 Mo July 24/65 sub 119. 18*

*A*

11

Mo.

*John J. Hall*

*1st*, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 9 Mac*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 9*, 1863.\*

Where *Richburg Miss* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent in confinement sentence of Gen Court Martial. Stoppage of pay from Sept 20th 63 to Feb 29, 64 by sentence of Gen. Court Martial*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(268c)

*J. Hall*

Copyist.

D

11

Mo.

John J. Pail  
Prs, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 9, 1863.\*

Where Vicksburg Miss.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without  
leave since Sept  
21 1863

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

J. J. Pail

Copyist

*I*

11

Mo.

*John J. Fair*

*Out*, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 9*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Vicksburg Miss.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(368c)

*J. J. Fair*

Copyright

*D*

11

Mo.

*John J. Fair*

*Pat*, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 9*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Vicksburg Miss*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*A*

11

Mo.

*John J. Fail*  
Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec - 9*, 1863.\*

Where *Wicksburg, Miss*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *6618-1888*

760  
Failes Allen

Co F, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8466616	2
2	8466756	3
3	8461524	4
4	8467025	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also 33 Mrs. Vile

*F*

11

Mo.

*Allen Failes*

*P*, Co. *F*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Montgomery Ala*, *Oct 19*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Oct 10*, 1865.

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Oct 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *68* <sup>*45*</sup> *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from the 33 Mo Inf*

*Persuant to S.O No 113. Hd Qrs 16 A. C*

*dated Montgomery Ala July 17 1865*

*\$100 Bounty due. Clothing settled*

*to include the 31 day of Oct. 1864*

*over*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Brown*

APR. 11.

8451524

318918

*Mustered out by reason of  
Expiration of term of Service*

F | 11 | Mo.

Allen Failes

Ont, Co. "H", 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis, Tenn, Jan'y 15 1866.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged. Transferred

from 33<sup>d</sup> Mo. Inf. And.

Mustered out Oct 19/65, by

reason of expiration of service

Roll Book.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. A. Ward

7 | 11 | Mo.

Allen Hales

Priv., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8 Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 11, 1862.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason  
of expiration of term of service  
Oct 11/65.

Retained, 1 Knapsack,  
1 haversack, & 1 canteen.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Copyright

*J*

11

Mo.

*Allen Failes*  
*Out*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct*<sup>x</sup> 186*2*.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred from 33<sup>d</sup> Mo. to 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. V. I. Infy. at Marion Mo. July 19/65.*

*x Roll over.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*P. A. Ward*

Copyright.

*Files Allen*

Co.

*11*

Reg't

*Mo Inf*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

TRANSPORTATION ORDER.

No. ....

Headquarters Sub-District of Meridian,

Meridian, Miss., OAR 25 1865.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish Transportation for:

Allen Jakes and family per 11<sup>th</sup>  
Nov 1865.

From *Beauden's River*

To *Kennett River*

By order of Colonel GEO. M. ZEIGLER,

*Saml B. Smith & Co. Merchants*

A. A. A. General.

761  
Tavis James W.

Co. E, 11 Missouri Inf.

2nd Cavalry Col. Sherman.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8464708	2
3	8464758	4
5	8464844	6
7	8464932	8
9	8465021	10
11	8465111	12
13	8465199	14
15	8465285	16
17	8465438	18
19	8466919	20
21		22
23		24
25		26
27		28
29		30
31		32
33		34
35		36
37		38
39		40
41		42
43		44
45		46
47		48
49		50
51		52
53		54
55		56
57		58
59		60

Best Mark:

See also

*71* | **11** | **Mo.**  
*James H. Fair*  
*Capt.*, Co. "*H*", 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age.....years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Tenn. Aug 5, 1864*

Muster-out to date....., 186 .

Last paid to

*Aug 31, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Died Oct. 3/62.  
Killed in action at  
Corinth, Miss.*

Book mark:.....

*P. A. Ward*

*F.*

11

Mo.

*James W. Fair*  
*Corp.*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 25*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Kenia Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Killed the*  
*Battle at Corinth*  
*Miss. Oct. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1862.*

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*L. L. Rankin*

*I*

11

Mo.

*James W. Fair*  
*Capt.* Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 25-*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Keokuk, Ill.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Fi*

11

Mo.

*James W. Fair*

*Capt.* Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 25*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Kenia, Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Due John  
Britthart, Auditor,  
Four Dollars,*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. W. Oliver,*

*J.*

11

Mo.

*James W. Fair*  
*Capt.*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 25*, 1861.\*

Where *Kenia, Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F.

11

Mo.

James W. Fair

Capt. Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 23, 1862.

Where Xenia, Ill.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*I.*

11

Mo.

*James W. Fair*

*Capt.*; Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 25-* 1861 \*

Where *Xenia, Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. R. Owen.*

*F.*

**11**

**Mo.**

*James W. Fair*

*Capt.*; Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 25*, 186*1*.

Where *Xenia, Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *was detailed as  
detective by Capt. Warner  
as Marshal from  
Oct. 9<sup>th</sup> until 17<sup>th</sup> Oct.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*C. W. Owen*

Copyist

*J*

11

Mo.

*James W. Fair*

*Corpl*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 6 to Aug 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 25* - 1861.\*

Where *Peoria, Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Served 40 Days*  
*in the 9th Illinois*  
*Regiment militia*  
*service.*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

†This organization subsequently became Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. A. Oliver*

*F*

11

Mo.

*James W. Fair*  
*2nd Corp. Co. F*, 1 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Age *34* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo, Aug. 6, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 6, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*July 25*, 1861.\*

Where

*Xenia, Ill.* \*

Period

*3* years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co *F*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*C. R. Owen,*

*Fair - James M.*

*P*, Co. *F*,

**11**  
Reg't

Mo. Inf

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1258  
James M. Stans  
Capt. Co. 5th Mass. Inf.

James M. Stans  
Capt. Co. 5th Mass. Inf.

COMPARED WITH  
AND C ROLL  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *March 31<sup>st</sup>*, 1868.

[ MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE ]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that *James W. Fair* was enrolled on the *25<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1861, at *Kennett Mo*, in Company *F*, *11<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo* Infantry Volunteers, to serve *Three* years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a *Corporal* on the *6<sup>th</sup>* day of *August*, 1861, at *St Louis Arsenal*, in Company *F*, *11<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo* Infantry Volunteers, to serve *Three* years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company *F*, of that Regiment, for the months of *September & October*, 1862, he is reported "*Killed in Battle at Corinth Miss October 3<sup>d</sup> 1862*".

*A. L. Smith*

*Chas. Beck*  
*A. A. General*

*J. 762 or Charles S.*  
*Sassbanks Charles*

Co *C*, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Corporal & Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8457615	■
2	8457704	■
3	8457794	■
4	8457882	■
5	8457971	■
6	8458057	■
7	8458139	■
8	8458242	■
9	8458314	■
10	8458386	■
11	8458453	■
12	8458516	■
13	8458578	■
14	8458674	■
15	8458631	■
16	8458685	■
17	8458737	■
18	8458810	■
19	8459437	■
20	36699580	■
21	31291582	■
22	32901674	■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Book Mark:

See also

*J.A.C.*

*F*

11

Mo.

*Chas. A. Fairbanks*  
*Sgt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Jan to Mar 1863 On*  
*duty nurse in*  
*Reg't Hosp*

*Apr 1863 On duty*  
*Co cook*

*June 1863 On duty*  
*Clerk for Capt*

*Aug 1863 On duty*  
*Teamster*

*Dec 1863 Lost Nov 17/63*  
*La Grange Transf'd*  
*to Quarrel Corps*

Book mark:

*Spiegel*

*Co. F* | *11* | *Mo.*

*Charles S. Farebanks*

*Co. E*, *11* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *19* years; height *5* feet ..... inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue* ; hair *Brown*

Where born *Licking Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *July 20<sup>th</sup>*, *1861*.

Where *Springfield Ill.*

By whom *Wm. Warner* ; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: .....

*Done*  
Signed

F.

11

V. R. C.

Mr

Chs. S Fairbanks

Art. Co. C, 11 Reg't Mr. Inf

Appears on a

## Roll of Officers and Enlisted Men

belonging to the 11 Reg't of

Mr. Inf

United States Army,

that are unfit for active field service, on account of wounds or disease contracted in line of duty, but that are fit for duty in the Invalid Corps. Roll dated

Camp Sherman Ills., Aug 31, 1863.

Age 21 y'rs; eyes blue; hair brn

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

Where born Licking Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 20, 1861

Where enlisted Springfield Ills.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Aug 3, 1861.

Where mustered in St Louis, Mo.

To what time last paid June 30/63

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

## Clothing account:

Due U. S. \$ 10 100; due soldier \$ 100

Length of time in hospital

Nature of disability Erratic Spinalis

How long disabled

Character in hospital

Remarks Transf'd to 1<sup>st</sup> Batten, He has been engaged in the Battle of Gettysburg

Book mark:

Number of roll:

3831

Simmons

FEB.-6.

31291582

1894.

Madrid, Mo. & siege of  
Corinth Miss., 62.

*J. L.*

11

Mo.

*Charles S. Fairbanks*

*prvt*, Co. *C*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age.....years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Tenn.*, *Aug 5*, 186*3*

Muster-out to date....., 186 .

Last paid to....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Transferred to Invalid*  
*Corps 10 Aug. 1863*

Book mark:.....

*Silab*

7

11

Mo.

Charles S. Fairbanks

Capt

, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Springfield Ills.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to In-  
valid Corps in com-  
pliance with G. O.  
No 72 16" 26

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O Leary

(358c)

Copyright

7

11

Mo.

Charles S Fairbanks

Pvt

, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 20, 1863

Where

Springfield Ill.

Period

3

years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M F Roe

*J*

11

Mo.

*Charles S Fairbanks*

*Pvt*

Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Springfield Ill*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On daily duty*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W F Rogers*

*J*

11

Mo.

*Charles S. Fairbanks*  
*Pvt*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May & June*, 186<sup>3</sup>.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186<sup>3</sup>\*

Where *Springfield Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*N. J. Roe*

*J*

11

Mo.

*Charles S. Fairbanks*

*Pt*

Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*March & April*

186

*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*July 20*

186

*1*

Where

*Springfield, Ill.*

Period

*3*

years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't \$

100

for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. F. Roe*

*F*

11

Mo.

*Charles S Fairbank*

*Pvt*, Co. *B*

, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. F. Roe*

*7.* | *11.* | **Mo.**

*Charles Fairbanks*

*Bt. Co. C, 11* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of *11* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

When attached to Hosp. *27 Jan*, 1863.

How employed *nurse*

Present or absent *present.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

11

Mo.

*Charles S Fairbank*

*Prst*

, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Springfield Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. F. Roe*

*J*

11

Mo.

*Charles S Fairbanks*

*Pvt*

Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186 *1*\*

Where *Springfield Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W F Rogers*

(258c)

Copyright

*J*

11

Mo.

*Charles S. Fairbanks*  
*Pvt*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*\*

Where *Springfield, Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W F Rose*

F

11

Mo.

Charles S. Fairbanks  
Pvt.

Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Springfield, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

L. H. Ames

Copyright

*F*

11

Mo.

*Charles S. Fairbanks*  
*Engh.*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *Springfield Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Reduced to the ranks at*  
*his own request May 23, 62*  
*at Farmington Miss.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*J. H. Ames*

Copyright.

*H*

11

Mo.

*Charles S. Fairbanks*  
*Kopf*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Springfield Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*J. W. Hines*

Copyright.

*F*

11

Mo.

*Charles S. Fairbanks*  
Capt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Springfield Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*A. W. Smith*

Copyright

*G*

11

Mo.

*Charles S. Fairbank*  
Capt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Springfield Ill* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*J. W. Ames*  
Coyd.

*A*

11

Mo.

*Charles Fairbanks*  
Enph., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Springfield Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*L. W. Smith*

Copyist

5

11

Mo.

Charles Fairbanks  
Capt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug. 31 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Springfield, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. W. Ames

Copyright.

*F*

11

Mo.

*Charles Fairbanks*  
Corpl, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo. Aug 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Springfield Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*A. H. Amies*  
Clerk.

Charles S. Fairbanks.

Co. C, 11 Mo Reg't Inf

/ Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Clinical History	Med. Den. Lists
C. M. Charges	Oath
Desc. & Assign. Card	Orders
Descriptive Lists	Pris. of War Record
Discharge Certificates	Reports of B. of M. O.
Enlistment Papers	Resignations
Ex. Preliminary to M. O.	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

*Soft.*

# Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office P. O.

Claim No. 621336

Charles S. Fairbanks

(Name.)

Co. C, 11 Reg't Mo. Inf.  
H 23 " V.R.C.  
H 45 " Ill. Inf.  
C 10 " Ill. Cav.

To Archives Div. 7/26, 1917

For Period absent without  
leave in arrest or confine-  
ment as of Co. C, 10 Ill. Cav.  
(over)

Statement furnished 7-27, 1917

D.S.

Rolls show

Aug 31/65 Absent.

In confinement at  
Shreveport, Ala as a  
deserter.

W.A.G.  
bert H.M.

O.R. Div. -

no record of  
arrest found; no  
record found showing  
period G. W.O.F. -

Williamson.  
WAR

405

O.R. Div -

no records of any  
confinement or  
action on desertion -  
or period of absence  
found

Williamson

4. 35

P. A. H. G.

Med Sec.

for statement

7/27/17 N. Med P.D. W.A.G.  
F. H.M.

no adomed rec. fed  
✓ 4 cards rtd,

763  
Fairbanks Henry

Co E, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8468914	"
2	8468969	"
3	8464052	"
4	8464152	"
5	8464249	"
6	8464341	"
7	8464420	"
8	8464600	"
9	8451964	"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark:

See also

7 Mo. 2

*I*

*11*

Mo.

*Henry Fairbanks*

*Bt*, Co. *E P*, *11* Reg't Missouri *Infy*

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,  
under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,  
June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished *Jan* *24*, 186*6*,

to date from *Jan* *15*, 186*6*.

Remarks: .....

Book Mark: .....

*S. W. Tucker*

F.

11

Mo.

Henry Lamborne,

Reg't Co. E; 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis, Tenn. Jan 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1866.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1866; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ 30 46 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transf'd from 7 Ill. Inf., Dec.

14/64, per S.C. 153, Gen. Canby.

To be 2 1/2 for transfr. \$ 5.00

U.S. without leave since Jan. 4/66

No discharge furnished.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Rastie

*F*

11

Mo.

*Henry Fairbanks*  
Art., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Licking Miss*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *To be stopped for*  
*transportation on fare*  
*— — — — \$ 5.04*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Lopez* *Copied*

*I*

11

Mo.

*Henry Fairbanks*  
Pt. Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Vicksburg Miss.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *To be stopped for transportation furnished by Q. M. Dept \$5.04*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(256c)

*Lopez*

Copy

*F*

11

Mo.

*Henry Fairbanks*  
Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*, 1864.\*

Where *Licksburg Miss*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick since Apr 5/65. To be stopped for transportation furnished by Q. M. Dept - \$5.64*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(256c)

*Lopez*

Copy

*F*

11

Mo.

*Henry Fairbanks*  
Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*, 186*4*

Where *Vicksburg Miss\**

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick*  
*in Hospital since*  
*April 5/65.*

\* 43- See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Lopez*

*Copied*

*F*

11

Mo.

*Henry Fairbanks*  
Capt, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March*, 1864.\*

Where *Vicksburg Miss.*\*

Period *23* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick*  
*since April 5/65.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Lopez*  
Copied.

*H*

11

Mo.

*Henry Fairbanks*

*Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 1*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Vicksburg Miss.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On det. service in  
sic Ambulance Corps  
since Feb. 3/65*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(255c)

*E. D. Lipscomb*

Copied.

*H*

11

Mo.

*Henry Fairbanks*

*Co.*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 1*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Vicksburg, Miss.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred from*  
*77th Inf. Dec 14/64*  
*by Lt. Col. 153 Gen. Canby*  
*at Camp off*  
*Nashville Tenn since*  
*Dec 15/64*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(256e)

*E. H. Hipscombe*

Copyright

Fairbanks Henry

E., Co.

11

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Disch

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information 1

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Chief Post Office

St. Louis, Jan 22 1866.

Respectfully referred  
to Maj J. P. Shurtowne

A. A. Gent Sept 9<sup>th</sup> 65  
for the decision of the  
Court General. This means

case comes under the  
provisions of date from  
A. G. O. dated Sept 22/65 -

The transcript from the  
files is sent with this  
copying is enclosed

**Enclosures**  
Boothby & Co. St. Louis Mo.

2 Enclosures

Jan 22 1866

W. H. P. H.

Re: Boothby & Co Jan 22 1866,

Receipted by - from date

Jan 22 1866

36 1866

Boothby & Co

Capt Capt Co. L

11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Ind

Requeste persons of R. H.

Henry & Co. Ind. Co. L

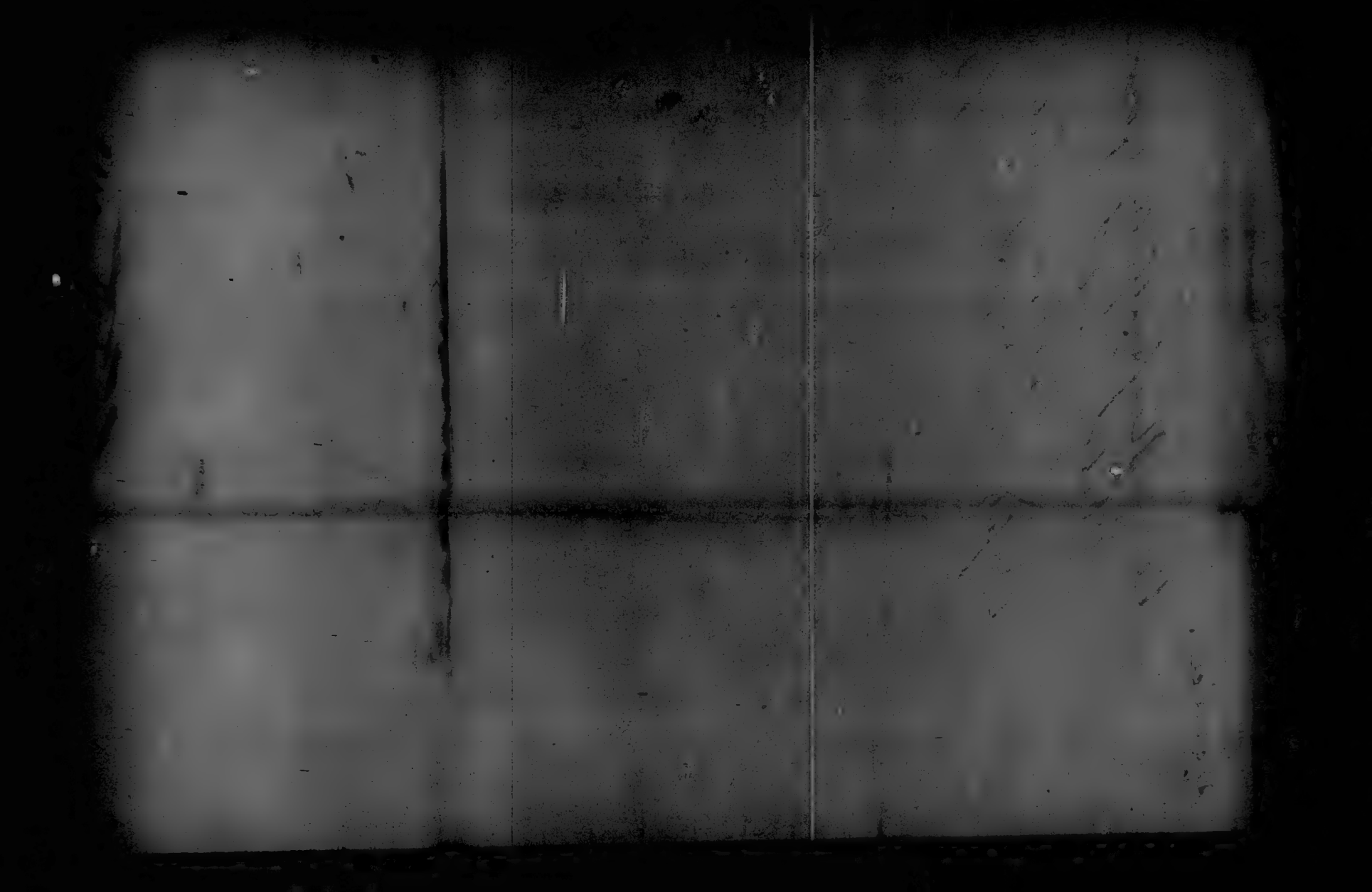
11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Ind. Co. L

Boothby & Co

1170 West Jan 22 1866



File



EVERETT HOUSE ST. LOUIS MO.



JENNINGS & CHILDERS UNL PROPRIETORS.

2 1/2" Watermark, for Mark & No.

(St. Louis, Jan'y 22<sup>nd</sup> 1866)

Ref. Am. Paper.

Sir,

I have the honor  
respectfully request that Priv. Henry  
Humboldt who is a member of late  
two days, be pardoned for absence  
without leave, he absented himself on  
the 14<sup>th</sup> of Jan'y/66 and returned about the  
20<sup>th</sup> of Jan'y/66. He is an old man and  
has served in the army for over four  
years. His excuse for absenting himself  
was for the purpose of visiting his  
son at Nashville Tenn. He returned of  
his own accord, & I am confident  
that he will be able to do so.

Dear Sir,

Very Respectfully Yours  
Edw. D. Hunt  
F. D. S. Perry Lake  
Capt. Co. V. 11. 1864

764  
Fairbanks William H.

Co. E, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8463913	25
2	8463968	26
3	8464053	27
4	8464153	28
5	8464306	29
6	8462236	30
7	8462252	31
8	8464689	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

7 Mo 7/6

William H. Fairbanks,  
Pot., Co. E; 11. Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Memphis, Tenn., Jan. 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 25, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1866; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Deserted:

At San Francisco, Cal.,  
July 16/65.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*F*

11

Mo.

*William H. Fairbanks*  
*Pr*, Co. *E*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Aug 21*, 1865.

Deserted:

When *July 16*, 1865.

Where *Semperpolis Ala*

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *St. pass for Emancipat*

*ements & appendages taken*

*\$22.99 also for Co. G. E. H. 50*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Bryer*

*F*

11

Mo.

*Mr H. Fairbanks*

*Co. E*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Aug 21*, 186*5*.

**Deserted:**

When *July 16*, 186*5*.

Where *Senapolis Ala*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Stop for Springfield*  
*Musket and accoutrements*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Bryer*

*F*

11

Mo.

*William H. Fairbanks*  
*Pvt*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Vicksburg Miss.*\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deserted July 16/65.*  
*Stopped for Gun, as per tre-*  
*ments: appendages taken*  
*\$22.99. Also for 12 Snap-*  
*shots, 1 Harroscott, 1 Bantam,*  
*1 Shelter Tent - - \$14.50*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*Lopez*

*I*

11

Mo.

*William H. Fairbanks*  
*Art*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*, 186*5*\*

Where *Vicksburg Miss.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(366r)

*Lopez* *Capt.*

*F*

11

Mo.

*William H. Fairbanks*  
*Prt.*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Vicksburg Miss.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(256c)

*Lopez*

Copyright.

*JH*

11

Mo.

*William H. Fairbanks*  
*Plt*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar*, 186*4*.

Where *Vicksburg, Miss.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*E J Lipscomb*

(258c)

Copyright.

*J*

11

Mo.

*William H. Fairbanks*  
*Cot*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*, 186*4*\*

Where *Vicksburg, Miss.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred from*  
*7 Mo. Inf. Dec. 14 '64 by*  
*S. A. 157 Gen. Canby*  
*Abst. Camp at*  
*Nashville Tenn. since*  
*Dec 15/64*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(255-)

*E. J. V. Lipscomb*

Copyright.

765

Farmer Alfonso M.

Co C, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

**CARD NUMBERS.**

18450995

8450996

847 0270

18470077

84 78469

478653

18473668

18-52282

1850 6 2 3 0 5 1

470870

115160-A-1883

---

---

---

\_\_\_\_\_

---

---

---

---

---

\_\_\_\_\_

---

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: 10160-a-(E3)83

**See also**

*F*

*11*

*Mo.*

*A. M. Farmer*

*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Mo. vls.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *10160, A. 1883*

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Oct 22, 1884*

The charge *of desertion and*  
*absence without leave of Oct*  
*25, 1865*

against this man *is* removed and he is discharged  
to date *Oct 25*, 1865, under the pro-  
visions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's  
Office *Nov. 20, 1884.*

*TE*

7

11

Mo.

*Adolphus M. Farmer*  
Pvt., Co. *B*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Memphis, Tenn.*  
*Jan 15*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. 's \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks *Discharged at*

*Greensboro, N.C., Oct*  
*25, '65.*

*Stoppage for 12 spring*  
*field r.m. cal. 58, 1*  
*waist belt, 1 cartridge*

Book mark *1016 Oct (E.B.) 1883.*

APR. 13

8473870

018910

box, 1 plate, 1 gunnaking.  
1 cap pouch, 1 bayonet  
\* scabbard, 1 screw  
driver \* ball screw.

*F*

11

Mo.

*A. M. Farmer*

*Bn, Co. I*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Apr 25*, 1865.

Deserted:

When *Oct 25*, 1865.

Where *Greenville Ala*

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *This man had in his possession one Springfield rifle musket and a full set of accoutrements.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Bryer*

*G*

11

Mo.

*A. M. Farner*

*Co I*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Apr 25*, 1865.

**Deserted:**

When *Apr 25*, 1865.

Where *Greensboro Ala*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *This man had in his possession one Springfield rifle musket and full set of accoutrements.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Boyer*

*J*

11

Mo.

*Adolphus H. Farmer*

*Prvt.*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *30<sup>th</sup> Nov to Dec 31*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Drafted*, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Inserted at*  
*Greensboro, Fla,*  
*Oct. 25/1865.*

*One Springfield r.m.*  
*cal. 58, cartridge box,*  
*1 waist belt, 1 plate,*  
*Over*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358c)

*Shoene*

Copyist.

APR. 13

8473668

018910

1 gunsting, 1 wiper, "  
1 screw driver, 1 bayonet  
scabbard, 1 cap pouch,  
1 bayonet.

*J*

11

Mo.

*Adolphus M. Carner*  
Capt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Chap't Capt*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Drapped*, 1865.\*

Where .....

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for .....

Due Gov't \$ *100* for .....

Remarks *Absent without leave since Oct. 25, 1865.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(358c)

*Carner*

Copyist.

*7*

11

Mo.

*Adolphus M. Garner*

*Co.*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Drafted*, 186 .\*

Where .....

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Steppage, \$ *100* for .....

Due Gov't \$ *100* for .....

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(358c)

*Garner*

Copied.

*J*

11

Mo.

*Adolphus M. Farmer*  
*Ort*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Drafted*, 186 \*

Where \*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356c)

*Latine*  
Copper.

*J*

11

Mo.

*Adolphus M. Farmer*  
*Co.*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar Apr*, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Drafted*, 186 .\*

Where .....

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for .....

Due Gov't \$ *100* for .....

Remarks: *Drafted in 19<sup>th</sup>*  
*Feb 2<sup>nd</sup> 1865*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *10160 (213) 22*

*T.*

11

Mo.

*A. M. Farmer*

Appears with rank of

*Ort*

on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis 2nd Dist 28, 1865.*

Where born

*Alabama*

Age *25* y'rs; occupation

*Farmer*

When enlisted

*Feb 28, 1865.*

Where enlisted

*St Louis 2nd*

For what period enlisted

*1* years.

Eyes

*blue*

; hair

*brown*

Complexion

*fair*

height *5* ft *10* in.

When mustered in

*Feb 28, 1865.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$

*100*; due \$

*100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Drafted 19 sub*

*Dist. 2 Dist 2nd*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

*James*

2  
4

11

Mo.

A. M. Farmer

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Genl offt Rmch mo, mch 3, 1865.*

Where born

*Cal a*

Age *25* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted, 186

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Feb 28*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St Louis mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *2 Aug 19 Sub Sect mo*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Drafted*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Returns.

Book mark:

*Jacobs*

Farmer A. M.

Co.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistments /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

# MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the man being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of skin a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasion, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall here suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory. The questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the same recorded by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chest of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Gracilis, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Biceps brachii or any other abjection. The venous scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been procured at the recra- tory or depot."

"Under the head of 'Bacaria,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Qualities, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the lan- guage when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be dis- covered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the docu- ment thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

*A. M. C. P.*  
*A. M. C. P.*

## EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Enlisted at

In the

By

Receiving Officer

White m

# FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

Drafted man  
RECRUIT A M Farmer age 27 occupation Farmer  
born in Alabama presented by \_\_\_\_\_

1. Have you ever been sick? \_\_\_\_\_  
When, and of what diseases? \_\_\_\_\_
2. Have you any disease now, and what? \_\_\_\_\_
3. Have you ever had fits? \_\_\_\_\_
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? \_\_\_\_\_
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? \_\_\_\_\_
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? \_\_\_\_\_ Or have you ever had the "horrors?" \_\_\_\_\_
7. Are you subject to the piles? \_\_\_\_\_
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? \_\_\_\_\_
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? \_\_\_\_\_

Head \_\_\_\_\_

Ears \_\_\_\_\_

Face \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes and Appendages \_\_\_\_\_

Nose \_\_\_\_\_

Organs of Mastication and Voice \_\_\_\_\_

Neck \_\_\_\_\_

Chest 33 x 33

Abdomen \_\_\_\_\_

Genital and Urinary Organs \_\_\_\_\_

Vertebral Column \_\_\_\_\_

Superior Extremities \_\_\_\_\_

Inferior Extremities \_\_\_\_\_

## REMARKS.

Height 5-10

Accepted

DATE: Feb 28<sup>th</sup> 1866  
RENDEZVOUS: In Lewis Mo

Emil Seeman  
Inspecting Surgeon.

766  
Farrell Christopher

Co *I*, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8473138	■
2	8473196	■
3	8473274	■
4	8473425	■
5	8473858	■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Book Mark:

See also 7 Mo. Vol. 2 V.R.C.

7

11

Mo.

Christopher <sup>+</sup> Farrell  
Ct., Co. C D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Memphis, Tenn.  
Jan. 15, 1866.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks. Transf'd to Feb.

Reserve Corps, May  
4, 1865.

Transf'd from 7th  
Me. Inf., Dec. 14, '64.

Book mark: .....

Sabine

7

11

Mo.

*Christopher Farrell*

*Pvt.*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*, 1864\*

Where *Vicksburg, Miss.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Transferred to  
1st. Reserve Corps,  
May 4, 1865.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358e)

*Chasine*  
Copyist.

*J*

11

Mo.

*Christopher Carrell*  
Pvt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*, 1864.\*

Where *Ticketburg, Miss.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Absent wounded*  
*in gun trap, Task-*  
*ville, Miss. Sent by*  
*64.*

*Paid in gun trap by*  
*Paymaster Maj. Phelps*  
*Over*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

APR. 13

8473274

1891

*for the month of Nov.  
and Dec. 1864.*

*7*

11

Mo.

*Christopher Farrell*

*Pat.*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 1864.\*

Where *Vicksburg Miss.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent wounded in Genl.  
Heshl. Nashville Tenn. Dec 16. 64*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*E. C. Carroll*

(358.)

Copyist.

*F*

11

Mo.

*Christopher Farrell*

*Pr't*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 1864.\*

Where *Vicksburg Miss* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transfd. from 7 Mo. Inf. Dec 14, 1864. By virtue of S.O. No 153 current Series from Hd. Qrs. Det. Army of the Tenn. Absent wounded Genl. Hosp. Nashville Tenn. Dec 16, 1864.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*E. B. Carroll*

*Tarrall, Christopher*  
*P., Co. I, 11 Reg't Mo Inf.*

*2*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards <i>1</i>	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>1</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ward 3  
Hospital No. No. of Bed, 185

Name Christopher Harrall 8

Age 28 Nativity Ireland

Married or single

Residence

Nearest relation (Brother) James Harrall

Post Office address Poughkeepsie, West Chester Co. N. York

Bank Chivalry Co. Reg't 11<sup>th</sup> Me Infy

When admitted December 17<sup>th</sup> 1864

From what source War Nashville Tenn

Diagnosis (in surgical cases, state explicitly seat and character of

Lesion)  
G. S. G. of left hip, flesh (severe)

No. 8 G. H.

Nashville, Tenn.

On what occasion wounded War Nashville Tenn

Date December 16<sup>th</sup> 1864

Missile or weapon Musket Ball

## Treatment.

Note all operations and important complications.

Cold Water. Anus opening at first.  
followed by some blood.  
Woman doing well.

## Result and Date.

24th Dec 24<sup>th</sup> 1864

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*Chas. H. H. H.*

*Private* Company *1st*

*11* Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Pea Ridge*

*Dec. 15 & 16 - 1864.*

## CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Chris. Fernal*  
Rank, *Private*, Company *I*, Regiment, *11*  
Arm, *Infantry*, State, *Missouri*  
Place of casualty, *Nashville*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded in the left Side*

Date of casualty, *Dec. 15 or 16 - 1864.*

### FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *11* Regiment,  
Brigade, *1* Division, *Det. Army of Tenn.* Corps, dated *Clifton Tenn.*  
*Jan'y 5<sup>th</sup> 1865.*

*Official report book No -*  
*Meil. Div. Tenn. Page 584.*

*E. C. Carroll*  
*3.12.77*

Clerk.

767  
Fassler David

Co C, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8450413	
2	8450999	
3	8459208	
4	8459297	
5	8459482	
6	8459574	
7	8459659	
8	8459745	
9	32901622	
10	36699640	
11	252494699	
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Deck Mark: 252494699

See also

F

11

Mo.

David Fassler

Pvt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Mo. Inf. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: A. G. 2494699

The Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Dec. 13, 1916.

It has this day (Dec. 13, 1916)

been determined by this Department from the records

that the above named soldier  
was discharged from service  
January 15, 1866, by reason  
of the muster out of his  
company on that date, he  
being at the time absent,  
sick in hospital.

H. M. Gibson

Copyist.

I

11

Mo.

David Gassler

Prt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis Tenn, Jan 15, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Jan 15, 1866.

Last paid to

186

No pay since enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 60<sup>30</sup> 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hosp'l Ft Gaines

Ala since Mch 25/65.

Descriptive list furnished.

No discharge furnished

Book mark:

Selah

F

11

Mo.

David Fassler

Sgt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1865 - Gain Mar 15/65

Ft Gaines Recruit  
from depot

Mar to May 1865 - Absent

sick in Genl Hoop

Left at Dauphin

Island Ala Mar

16/65

June to Dec 1865 -

Absent sick at Ft

Gaines Ala since

Mar 16 - 65 in

Genl Hoop

Book mark:

Spindel

*J. H.*

11

Mo.

*David Hassler*

*prk*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Drafted*, 186 .\*

Where .\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Sick in Hosp Ft. Gainer, Ala. since Mch 21, 1865.*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*Selah*

(358c)

Copyright

*J.P.*

11

Mo.

*David Hassler*

*pnh* Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Drafted*, 186*5* \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Period *1* years. \*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ '100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ '100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Dick in Corps. 2<sup>nd</sup>*  
*James Ala. since Mar*  
*21/65.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*11*

11

Mo.

*David Fessler*

*1st*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Drafted*, 186*4*.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Pick in Hospital at  
Fort James Ala since  
May 21/65.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358c)

*Selah.*  
Copyright

*GP*

11

Mo.

*David Fessler*

*Prvt*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*5*,

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Drafted*, 186*5* .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Dick in Hosp't at*  
*Fort Gaines Ala since Feb*  
*21/65. Drafted in 12 Feb*  
*2 1861 Mo.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Delah*

*J*

11

Mo.

*David Fessler*

*prob*

Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apr*, 1865,

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Drafted*, 1865.

Where

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Sick in Hospital Dist*  
*Gaines, Ala. He was*  
*drafted in 12 sub 2*  
*Dist Mo*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Selah*  
Copyright.

*F*

11

Mo.

*David Fessler*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Genl Off Rmzemo mch 3*, 1865.

Where born *Mo*

Age *23* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue* ; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair* ; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Feb 23* , 1865.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Where credited *2 Aug 12 Sat end mo*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Drafted*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark :

*Fessler*

*F*

11

Mo.

*David Tapler*

Appears with rank of *private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo., Feb. 23, 1865.*

Where born *Missouri*

Age *23* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Feb. 23*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited .

Company to which assigned .

Remarks: *Drafted in 12"*

*Sub. & Dist. 2" Dist*  
*Mo.*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: *AB 2494699*

*Harpur*

*E*

*11*

Mo.

*David Fessler*

*Co. 10, 11 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *0* inches

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Where born *Missouri*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb - 23 -*, 186*5*.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

By whom *Ed J. Enroll*; term *1* y'r.

Remarks: *Dropped in 12.*

*Sgt. Disch. 2 & 1/2 Mo.*

*He was left sick*

*at Dauphin Island*

*March 16 - 65 -*

*Elliott*

768  
Fearnley Francis

Co C, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

W Fearnley Francis

769  
Searey Francis

Co C, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	Searey Francis	27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Dist Mark:

also

770  
Seawey Francis

Co C, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8449838	2
2	8449806	3
3	8457116	4
4	8459254	5
5	8452097	6
6	8459818	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Back Mark:

See also

F

11

Mo.

Francis Laureay,

Pvt., Co. C., 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis Tenn, Jan 15, 1866.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

No pay since enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged Feb 9/65 at

Paducah Ky, charged with  
1 Knapsack, 1 Haversack, 1  
Canteen, 1 Springfield Rifled  
musket & accoutrements.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Selah

7

11

Mo.

Francis<sup>+</sup> Kearney

Co. C., 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated May 4, 1865.

Deserted:

When Feb 9, 1865.

Where Cairo Ill

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Charged with Knapsack  
Knapsack Canteen & shelter  
tent. Snapped from rolls  
Cpl is not previously  
reported.

Book mark:

Bryce

*J.*

11

Mo.

*Francis Jeausery,*

*Prk*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*,

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Substitute*, 186*5*.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserted Feb 9/65.*  
*This soldier deserted with*  
*1 Springfield Rifled musket,*  
*1 accoutrements. Also 1 Knapsack*  
*1 Haversack 1 canteen.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

F

11

Mo.

Francis Learey  
Ct, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan and Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .\*

Where Substitute \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ ' 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: substitute for  
John B. Samble enroll  
ed in Franklin Co  
Mo. 2 Dist Mo absent  
without leave since  
8 Feb 1865

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

O Leary

Original

F

11

Mo.

Francis Feaurey  
Priv

Appears with rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Jan., 1865.

Where born France.

Age 25 yrs; occupation Sailor

When enlisted Jan 7, 1865.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 7 in.

When mustered in Jan 7, 1865.

Where mustered in St. Louis

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: 1 enlistment. Substitute  
for Joshua B. Gamble, enrolled  
in Franklin Co. 2 Dist. Mo.  
Not entitled to Bounty.  
Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

G. W. Chase

*F*

11

Mo.

*Francis Feaurey*  
*Put*

Appears with rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Gen Dft Rend for Mo, Jan 13, 1865.*

Where born *France*

Age *25* yrs; occupation *Sailor*

When enlisted *Jan 7, 1865.*

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 7 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 7, 1865.*

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sub. for J. B. Gamble*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*G. W. Chase*

771  
Fehrenbarger Joseph

Co E, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8462429	"
2	8462509	"
3	8462596	"
4	8462688	"
5	8462772	"
6	8462853	"
7	8462932	"
8	8463011	"
9	8463085	"
10	8463160	"
11	8463231	"
12	8463301	"
13	8463363	"
14	8463427	"
15	8463488	"
16	8463547	"
17	8463604	"
18	8463660	"
19	8463715	"
20	8463771	"
21	8463846	"
22	8464486	"
23	374-B-1880	"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark: 374-B-also (CB/80, 9231  
B-also (CB) 1880

See also 2<sup>nd</sup> U.S. Art'y.

F | 11 | Mo.

Joseph Fehrenbacher  
Co. E, 11 Reg't Mo. Vols

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 9231-B-1880 with  
374 B. 1880

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, Oct. 28, 1880.

'Discharged to date  
November 30, 1863, by  
reason of re-enlistment  
in Co F 2 reg. Arty

Copy  
Copied.

*F*

11

Mo.

*Joseph F. Fehrenbaker*

*Ort*, Co. *E*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Murphis Tenn Aug 5*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*Not known*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Not known*, 186 ; drawn since *Not known* 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *On detached service*  
*in 2nd U.S. Artillery since*  
*Aug 2/62 with descriptive*  
*roll. Supposed to have*  
*reenlisted in said battery.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Lopez*

*J*

11

Mo.

*Joseph F. Fehrenbaker*

*Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Olney, Ill.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged by*  
*reason of expiration*  
*of term of service*  
*Aug. 5/64*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*E. J. F. Fehrenbaker*  
Capt.

*H*

11

Mo.

*Joseph F. Schenbaker*

*Do*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Cherry, Ills.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service in 2nd Ill. Artillery since Aug 26/2*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358c)

*E. H. S. Schenbaker*

Copyright

*J.*

11

Mo.

*Joseph F. Schrentzaker*  
*Capt.*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Chicago, Ills.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*In detachment*  
*in 2 U.S. Art. since*  
*Aug. 2/62*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*E. T. Lipscomb*

*J*

11

Mo.

*Joseph F. Thompson*  
Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Olney, Ill.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged  
service in U.S.  
Army since Aug 2/62*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*E. J. Lipscomb*

Copy

*J*

11

Mo.

*Joseph F. Schenbaker*  
Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Cheney, Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service in 2nd Ill. Artillery since Aug 2/62*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(352-)

*E. H. Lippincott*

Copyright.

*J*

11

Mo.

*Joseph H. Schenck*  
*Capt.*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Olney, Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached*  
*service in 2<sup>nd</sup>*  
*U.S. Artillery since*  
*Aug. 2/62*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(253c)

*E. H. Lipscomb*  
Coppied.

*L*

11

Mo.

*Joseph L. Fehrenbaker*  
Priv., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Olney Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service*  
*in 2<sup>d</sup> U.S. Artillery since*  
*Aug. 2<sup>d</sup> 1862.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*F.*

11

Mo.

*Joseph F. Dehnbaker*  
Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *Olney Ills*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service*  
*in 2<sup>d</sup> U.S. Artillery Aug,*  
*2<sup>d</sup> 1862.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358e)

*Wausington*

Copyright

*F.*

11

Mo.

*Joseph F. Schenbaker*  
*Prk*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Olney Ill* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *on detached service*  
*in 2<sup>d</sup> U.S. Artillery Aug.*  
*2<sup>d</sup> 1862.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(248c)

*Wauwatinger*

Copy

*H*

11

Mo.

*Joseph H. Hehrenbaker*  
*Privt.*, Co. *E.*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on detached*  
*Service in 2<sup>d</sup> U.S. Artillery*  
*since Aug. 2<sup>d</sup> 1861.*

Book mark:

*Waddington*

*L*

11

Mo.

*Joseph F. Fehrenbaker*  
*Priv.*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Olney, Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service*  
*in 2<sup>d</sup> U.S. Artillery since*  
*Aug. 2<sup>d</sup> 1862.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Waddington*

(252r)

Copy.

*H.*

11

Mo.

*Joseph D. Schenker*  
Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Olney Ill* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service*  
*in the 2<sup>d</sup> Mo. S. Artillery since*  
*Aug. 2<sup>d</sup>/62*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Washington*

*J.*

11

Mo.

*Joseph M. Fehrenbaker*  
Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Olney Ills* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service*  
*in 2<sup>d</sup> U.S. Artillery since*  
*Aug. 29 1862.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358c)

*Wadsworth*

Copyright

*11*

11

Mo.

*Joseph. F. Fehrenbaker*  
Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Olney Ills* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service*  
*in 2<sup>d</sup> U.S. Battery*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258r)

*Washington*

Copyright.

*F*

11

Mo.

*Joseph F. Schenck*

*Priv*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1862.\*

Where *Cheney, Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M. Jackson*

(358c)

Copy

*J*

11

Mo.

*Joseph F. Fehsenlauer*  
*Priv*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Wch. 1<sup>st</sup> April*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Chicago, Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M. Jackson*  
(360c)

*F*

11

Mo.

*Joseph F. Fehrenbacher*  
Priv., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.

Where *Chicago, Ill.*

Period *3* years.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(255c)

*J. M. Jackson*

*11*

11

Mo.

*Joseph H. Fehsenberger*  
Priv., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Chicago, Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M. Jackson*  
(358c) *Copyist*

4

11

Mo.

Joseph H. Heisenberger  
Priv., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Olney, Ill.\*

Period 3 years.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. Jackson  
(240.)

*A*

11

Mo.

*Joseph Fehnerberger*  
*Pro*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 6 to 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Chicago, Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 11 Reg't Mo. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(346c)

*W. Jackson*

Copyist

7

11

Mo.

Joseph Fehrenbarger  
Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. Aug 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug 6, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Chicago, Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

See 374 B. ago (E B) 50  
10027

W M Jackson

(850.)

Copied.

APR. 11.

8462429

018910

*See 92 31. B. age. (EB) 1850*

*Teheembaker, Jos.*

*B*

Co.

*11<sup>th</sup>*

Reg't

*Mo.*

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Fehrenbaker Jos</i>		<i>11</i>	<i>Koo</i>		<i>E</i>					

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_  
 where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
 Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_

Copied by *WNA*

*Chas Case Rec Mar 7, 81. Ret Jan 14, 82 with report as to payment*

772  
Feil Jacob

Co A, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8450345	2
2	8454681	3
3	8454784	4
4	8454813	5
5	8454991	6
6	27670456	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

124 M.

*J.*

11

Mo.

*Jacob Feil*

*Co. A*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Tenn, Jan 15, 1866.*

Muster-out to date

*Jan 15, 1866.*

Last paid to

*Feb 28, 1866.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ *27 3/100*; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Age 40*

*filed with Jacob Feil*

Book mark:

*Randolph*

*F*

11

Mo.

*Jacob Trail*  
Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where *Draft* .\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Transferred from  
124 Ill. Inf July 18<sup>th</sup> '65  
to 118 Genl A.S.  
Smith*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Dead*

*F*

11

Mo.

*Jacob Tail*

*Priv*, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.\*

Where *Drafted*.\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Transferred from  
124 Illh July 18<sup>th</sup> /65  
S.C. 110 Genl A. J. Smith*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(336e)

*Deadweight*

*Oppid.*

*F*

11

Mo.

*Jacob Feil*  
*En.*, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *July & Aug.*, 186*v.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186*v.*

Where *Drafted*

Period *1* year\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for.....

Due Gov't \$ *100* for.....

Remarks: *Transf'd to*

*124<sup>th</sup> Ills Inf. Since*

*July 18/65 S/O. 111*

*May Gen A Smith*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

*Randolph*

*J. P.*

11

Mo.

Appears with rank of *Sgt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Genl Duff Rendy for the Feb 1865.*

Where born *Germany*

Age *40* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *2* in.

When mustered in *Sept 9*, 186 *5*.

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *2 Long Dis. 16 Sub. Dis. Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*files with Jacob Feil*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

F 1 1 Mo.

John E. L.

Appears with rank of Pol on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded**

for the 11 Reg't Mo Inf. Roll dated St Louis Mo, Feb 9, 1865.

Where born Germany

Age 40 yrs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Feb 9, 1865.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Complexion dark; height 6 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in Feb 9, 1865.

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted in 15  
Feb 1865.

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

773  
Tanner John

Co —, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8450048	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

*F*

11

Mo.

*John F. Enner*

Appears with rank of *private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 31, 1864.*

Where born *Saxony*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *clerk*

When enlisted *Dec. 31*, 186*4*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *brown*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Dec. 31*, 186*4*

Where mustered in *St. Louis.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *1<sup>st</sup> Substituent. Sub-*

*stitute for Samuel S. Hager.*

*Drafted in Ralls Co, 9<sup>th</sup> Mo.*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

*Not borne on rolls of Regt*

Book mark:

*W. Harrison*

APR. 11.

8450048

818918

*Sis, Mo.*

*Not entitled to  
Bounty.-*

✓ 774.  
*Ferguson Joseph*  
 Co *K*, 11 Missouri Inf.  
*Musician Musician*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8449728	"
2	8474739	"
3	8474987	"
4	8475085	"
5	8475081	"
6	8475113	"
7	8475163	"
8	8475241	"
9	8475336	"
10	8475433	"
11	8475524	"
12	8475605	"
13	8475783	"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book No.:

See also

*F*

11

Mo.

*Joseph Ferguson*  
*Mass, Co. K,* 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Tenn, Jan 15, 1866*

Muster-out to date

*Jan 15, 1866*

Last paid to

*June 30, 1865*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ *62 70* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *140* 100; due \$ *160* 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wiley*

*F*

11

Mo.

*Joseph Ferguson*  
Invent, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Source*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Murray*

*F*

11

Mo.

*Joseph Ferguson*

*Meru* Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10th*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop pay for one*  
*Drum & one Drum*  
*Head Battery =*

Book mark:

*Meru* *Copied*

*F*

11

Mo.

*Joseph Ferguson*

*Rec't* Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop pay for one  
drum & one drum head  
Battery*

Book mark:

*Wiley*

*F*

11

Mo.

*Joseph Ferguson*

*Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop pay for me*  
*from & not down head*  
*Battery.*

Book mark:

*Meely*

*F*

11

Mo.

*Joseph Ferguson*

*Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 2<sup>d</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup>*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Stop pay for one  
Hammock Bunker &  
Drum*

Book mark:

*Meely*

*T*

11

Mo.

*Joseph Ferguson*  
Music Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop pay for*

*one haversack*

*and one canteen*

Book mark:

*Joseph Ferguson*

F

11

Mo.

Joseph Ferguson  
Music Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Out detached  
Service at Nashville  
Tenn since Dec 15. 64

Book mark:

Houston

*T*

11

Mo.

*Joseph Ferguson*  
Music, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Second & third*  
*inst recruit bounty*  
*due. Absent on*  
*detached service*  
*since Sept 2. 64*

Book mark:

*Johnson*

*F*

11

Mo.

*Joseph Ferguson*

*Company* Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Second installment  
county due*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Johnson*

F | 11 | Mo.

Joseph Ferguson  
Music, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On installment  
of bounty & advanced  
pay received  
and installment  
bounty due

Book mark:

Admission

*F*

11

Mo.

*Joseph Ferguson*  
Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*Spencer*

Copyist.

*Joseph Simpson*

Appears with rank of *Music* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Centine, Berks Co. Mo., April 29<sup>th</sup>, 1864.*

Where born *Brooklyn N.Y.*

Age *16* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *May 29<sup>th</sup>, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *April 29<sup>th</sup>, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Berks Co. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited *1<sup>st</sup> Comp. 11<sup>th</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> Sub. 11<sup>th</sup> (100)*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Muster in to take effect from date of enlistment.*

Book mark:

*W. B. Thigmon*

APR. 11.

8449728

018910

6th Ward St. Louis Mo.

Ferguson - Joseph

P, Co. H,

11

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor  
April 19, 1893.

Discharged  
County 600 - 1864  
\$733 paid by Co. 1st Regt. 11th May 27, 1864.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph B. Ferguson desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am single years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.  
the 27<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864

Witness:

M. J. Green

Joseph B. Ferguson  
his mark

No. 3

Joseph B. Ferguson  
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo.

29<sup>th</sup> March 1864.

By Robert A. Green Sec.

11<sup>th</sup> Regt of Mo. Inf.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of 6<sup>th</sup>

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Horace E. Brown Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the guardian of Joseph B. Ferguson; that the  
said Joseph B. Ferguson is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

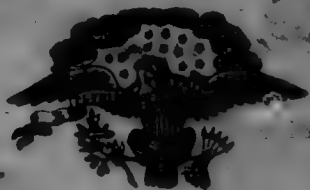
GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.  
the 27<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Saint Louis

I, Joseph Bergerson born in Brooklyn  
in the State of New York aged sixteen years,  
and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this fourteenth day of March 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Bergerson do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

St. Louis Mo

this

29<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864

Before

W. J. Green Captain

Joseph Bergerson  
by mark  
his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos J Hawley  
Adj Surg M D  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Joseph Bergerson  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is five feet  
inches high.

W. J. Green Capt  
Col 11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Missouri 2<sup>nd</sup> Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 29<sup>th</sup> day of April 1864, at St. Louis Mo Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on

Wm J Hall  
2<sup>nd</sup> Lt 11<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo  
and Lewis Mumford

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Ferguson desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am sixteen years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo  
the 29<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864.

Witness:

M. J. Brown

Joseph Ferguson  
his mark

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_

18 \_\_\_\_\_

Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

enlistment; last served in Company ( ) \_\_\_\_\_

Volunteered at \_\_\_\_\_

St. Louis Mo

29<sup>th</sup> March

1864.

By Robert M. J. Brown &c

11<sup>th</sup> Regt of Missouri Infy

St. Louis Mo

29<sup>th</sup> March

1864.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Horace E. Brown Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the guardian of Joseph Ferguson; that the  
said Joseph Ferguson is sixteen years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo  
the 29<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864.

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Saint Louis

I, Joseph Engmann born in Brooklyn  
in the State of New York aged sixteen years,  
and by occupation a Barman Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this fourth day of March 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Engmann do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo  
this 29th day of March 1864, Joseph Engmann  
Before John H. ...

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos Hawley  
Asst Surg U S A  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph Engmann  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is five feet  
... inches high.

John H. ...  
Asst Surg U S A  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ... 11th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on  
the 29th day of March 1864, at St Louis Mo

John H. ...  
Asst Surg U S A

*Original to Co. K.*

775  
*Fern Frank*

Co \_\_\_\_\_, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8450199	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*F*

11

Mo.

\* *Frank Fern*

Appears with rank of *private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo., Jan 19, 1865*

Where born *Canada*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Nurseryman*

When enlisted *Jan. 19*, 1865

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Jan. 19*, 1865

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *1st Enlistment. Substitute*

*for Patrick Fogarty. Enrolled Over*  
*has cancelled by line drawn through it*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

*not borne on rolls of 1st*  
Book mark:

*W. Harrison*

APR. 11.

8450199

61891\*

in 4<sup>th</sup> Sub. Dis. Mo.  
Not entitled to Bounty -

76  
Farrell Christopher

Co. I, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76

See also:

See also

777  
Tessenden George

Co H.S., **11** Missouri Inf.

1<sup>st</sup> Class Musician | 1<sup>st</sup> Class Musician

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	8452355	25
2	8452280	26
3	8452406	27
4	8452423	28
5	8452460	29
6	8452489	30
7	8452750	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

11 | Mo.

George Fessenden

Rank 1st Miss., 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Band  
Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Council Bluffs, Miss. July 12, 1862.

Muster-out to date July 12, 1862.

Last paid to April 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

age 28

Book mark:

W. H. Pagan

*11*

11

Mo.

*George Fessenden*

Rank *Private*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by order No 114. G.O.*

Book mark:

*W. B. Ragan*

*11*

11

Mo.

*George Fessenden*

Rank *Class Mus<sup>m</sup>*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Detached service by order Surg<sup>m</sup> since June 29, 1862 at Camp Gaylord, Miss.*

Book mark:

*C. F. Ryan*

*Of*

11

Mo.

*George Fessenden*

Rank *2nd Mns.*; 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. B. Ragan*

*Of*

11

Mo.

*George Fessenden*

Rank / *Class Mus* 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan'y and Feb'y*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. R. Ryan*

Of

11

Mo.

George Fessenden

Rank *Assistant*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*U. S. Pagan*

*4*

11

Mo.

*George Fessenden*

Rank *class musc.*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered into Band  
Sept 13, 1861.  
(enrolled Sept 1. by Springfield Ill. 3 years)*

Book mark:

*W. B. Ragan*

778

*Sideman Henry*

Co *G*, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8468848	2
2	8468639	3
3	8468738	4
4	8468830	5
5	8468921	6
6	8468999	7
7	8469174	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

11

Mo.

*Henry Tideman*

*Pl 1*, Co. *1st*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Tenn, Jan 15, 1866.*

Muster-out to date

*Jan 15, 1866.*

Last paid to

*June 29, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ *31*<sup>*35*</sup> *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*J*

11

Mo.

*Henry Tideman*

*Plt*

, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb 2 1865*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 15*, 1865.\*

Where *St Louis Mo* \*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *substitute*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. M. M.*

11

Mo.

*Henry Hillman*  
Pat. Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Appears on

for *Sept Oct*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 18* years.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *1* years.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Intend to*

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*James*  
Copy

*G*

11

Mo.

*Henry Gideman*

*Pat*, Co, *G*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 18*, 1865.\*

Where *St Louis Mo* \*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Substitute*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*J. A. W. S.*

*F*

11

Mo.

*Henry Tideman*

*Pat*, Co. *G*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 18*, 186*5*.\*

Where *St Louis Mo*.\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Substitute*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*J. A. Wise*

Original

4

11

Mo.

Henry Tideman

Out, Co, G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 19, 1865.\*

Where St Louis Mo.\*

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*D*

11

Mo.

*Henry Fickman*

*Plt*, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 19*, 186*5*.\*

Where *St Louis Mo* \*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Substitute*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*James*

*H*

11

Mo.

*Henry Tidman*

*Det*, Co. *G*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 19*, 1865.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*(enlist Jan. 19. 1865 St Louis)*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Kiefer*

779  
Fidiman Henry

Co. G, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

780  
*Field Thomas*

Co *E*, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F 45-003-4</i>	25
2	<i>F 449861</i>	26
3	<i>F 463971</i>	27
4	<i>F 464119</i>	28
5	<i>F 45-2110</i>	29
6	<i>F 464674</i>	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

Gf

11

Mo.

Thomas Field

Co. E; 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis, Tenn. Jan 15, 1866.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1866.

Last paid to No paymt since Enlistment, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1866; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Deceased

Mt Eastport, Miss.,  
Feb 7/65;

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hastie

*F*

11

Mo.

*Thos + Fuller*  
*Pr*, Co. *E*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *May 4*, 1865.

Deserted:

When *Feb 7*, 1865.

Where *Eastport Minn*

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Charged / Springfield*  
*murder and accessories*  
*also shelter tent Knappa*  
*Harrodsch + caution.*  
*Dropped from rolls Apr 20 not*  
*previously reported.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

05

11

Mo.

Thomas Field

Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Period 1 year8.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Substitute. Deserted

Feb 7/65 - To be stopped

for gun & accoutrements

and appendages lost

- - - - - \$22.99

Thapsack Bantam

Have cash & price \$6.59

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(368c)

Lopez

Copied

*J*

11

Mo.

*Thomas Field*

*Co. E*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 *2* \*

Where *(Substitute)* \*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Subst for Otto*  
*Okman Drafted 9*  
*Ward 18<sup>th</sup> Q. Two at*  
*instance have since*  
*Feb 7/65*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358c)

*E. J. L. Lecombe*

Copyright

F

11

Mo.

Thomas Field

Appears with rank of Priv on

## Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gen Dist Rend for Mo Jan 13, 1865.Where born EnglandAge 35 yrs; occupation LaborerWhen enlisted Jan 3, 1865.Where enlisted St Louis, Mo.For what period enlisted 1 years.Eyes Blue; hair BrownComplexion Light; height 5 ft 7 in.When mustered in Jan 3, 1865.Where mustered in St Louis, Mo.Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sub. for M. Essmann

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

G. W. Chase

*F*

11

Mo.

*Thomas Field -*

Appears with rank of *private* - on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 3, 1865.*

Where born *England -*

Age *35* y'rs; occupation *Labourer -*

When enlisted *Jan. 3, 1865.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Jan. 3, 1865.*

Where mustered in *St. Louis.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *1<sup>st</sup> Enlistment - Sub.*

*stitute for Otto Esseman.*

*Drafted in 9<sup>th</sup> Ward, 1<sup>st</sup> City*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

*M. Harrison*

APR. 11.

8450054

01891\*

*Dist. Mo.*

581  
Fields John

Co D, 11 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8459834	2
2	8459927	3
3	8460021	4
4	8460114	5
5	8460205	6
6	8460390	7
7	8460377	8
8	8460462	9
9	8460547	10
10	8460630	11
11	8460716	12
12	8460798	13
13	8460875	14
14	8460952	15
15	8461030	16
16	8461108	17
17	8461179	18
18	8461246	19
19	8461312	20
20	8461377	21
21	8461465	22
22	8461541	23
23	8461640	24
24	8461711	25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

F

11

Mo.

John Fields

Sgt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis Tenn. 5 Aug, 1864.

Muster-out to date

5 Aug, 1864.

Last paid to

30 Apl, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 31 Aug, 1863, drawn since \$27<sup>84</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

*2*

**11**

**Mo.**

*John Friede*

*Sgt*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Honorable discharge*

*Aug 5 1864, by reason of*  
*expiration of term of*  
*service.*

Book mark:

*Moraver*

7 | 11 | Mo.

Jehue Fields

Sgt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1884.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. W. W.

*F*

11

Mo.

*John Fields.*

*Sgt.*, Co....., 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *March Apr*, 1864.

Station *Alexandria La.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks *Temporarily assigned  
to 33<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Inf. for duty in  
pursuance of G.O. No.  
43 dated Alexandria  
to A. Wicksbury Miss  
March 7. 64.*

Bank mark : .....

*Gratt*

2

11

Mo.

*Lehve Fields*

*Sgt*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 188*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached serv-*  
*ice with 93<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Vols.*  
*sent by order of Brig Gen*  
*Mower*

Book mark:

*Mower*

*E*

11

Mo.

*Jehan Fields*

*Sgt*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. Feb*, 188*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*  
*at Black River Bridge*

Book mark:

*W. J. M. J. M.*

*D*

11

Mo.

*John Fields*  
*Sgt.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S.*

11

Mo.

*John Fields*  
*Sergeant*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct* - , 1863.

Present or absent *Present* -

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. J. McLaughlin*  
Capped

*F*

11

Mo.

*John Fields*  
Sergeant, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. M. Laughlin*

*F*

11

Mo.

*John Fields*

*Sgt.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Sick in Genl.  
Hosptl since March  
12, 1863.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(258)

*A. M. Laughlin*

Copyist

No. *2*

11

Mo.

*John Fields*

*Sgt.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March to Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Genl.*

*Hospital since March*  
*12, 1863.*

Book mark:

*A. M. Laughlin*

*L*

11

Mo.

*John Fields*

*Sergeant, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Genl.  
Hospital since Mar.  
12, 1863.*

Book mark:

*A. S. McLaughlin*

*H.*

11

Mo.

*John Fields*

*Serg't*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. M. Laughlin*

7

11

Mo.

John Fields  
Serge, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1882.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. D. McLaughlin

*7* | **11** | **Mo.**  
*John Fields*

Appears on  
*Regt. Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Company Muster Roll  
*Sept + Oct*

Present or absent *Present*, 1882.  
Stoppage, \$ *100* for  
Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. M. Laughlin*  
Clerk

*N*

11

Mo.

*John Fields*

*Sergt*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. M. Laughlin*

*L*

11

Mo.

*John Fields*  
*Sergt*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. D. Laughlin*

*F.*

11

Mo.

*John Fields*

*Sergt. Co. D*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Lazett*

*F*

11

Mo.

*John Fields*

*Sergt.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Deputy*

*F.*

11

Mo.

*John Fields*

*Seyth*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Daygett*

*F*

11

Mo.

*John Fields*

*Regt*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 188*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Drayton*

*F.*

11

Mo.

*John Fields*

*Sergt.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1881.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

*Daggett*

Copyright

*F.*

11

Mo.

*John Fields*

*Capt.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Daggett*

7 | 11 | Mo.

John Fields

Regt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

from Aug. 3 to Aug. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Laggett

*I*

11

Mo.

*John Fields*

*Sgt.*, Capt. Hendes's Co, Rifle Reg't U. S. R. C.\*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Missouri Aug. 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug. 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 8*, 1861.

Where *Clay Co. Ill*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Daggett*

<sup>782</sup>  
Fields Lancaster

Co D, 11 Missouri Inf

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8459887	26
2	8459930	27
3	8460024	28
4	8460117	29
5	8460207	30
6	8460297	31
7	8460379	32
8	8460464	33
9	8460549	34
10	8460707	35
11	8460632	36
12	8462256	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*F*

11

Mo.

*Launcester Field*

*Corp*, Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Memphis Tenn., 5 Aug*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Wounded at battle*  
*of Corinth Oct 3 and*  
*died Oct 7/62.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Dayton*

18

11

Mo.

Lancaster Fields

Corpl, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died on the 7th  
of Oct. of wounds  
received in the Battle  
of Corinth.

Book mark:

A. D. McLaughlin

*G*

11

Mo.

*Lancaster Fields*

*Capt.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Wounded in the  
Battle of Corinth  
Oct 3. and on the  
7 of Oct. died of  
his wounds.*

Book mark:

*A. M. Laughlin*

7

11

Mo.

Lancaster Fields

Serpl, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1882.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. M. Laughlin

*J.*

11

Mo.

*Lancaster Fields*  
*Capt. Co. D.*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Laygett*

Mo.

*Kauf*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

(25)

Page 11

*Opinion*

*F*

11

Mo.

*Lancaster Fields*

*Corp.*

Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Mar. & Apr.*

, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Daygett*

*F.*

11

Mo.

*Lancaster Fields*

*Comp.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Daggett*

*F.*

11

Mo.

*Lancaster, Fields*

*Serjeant*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1881.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Haggett*

F. | 11 | Mo.

Lancaster, Fields  
Supt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. & Oct. 1881.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Daggs 11  
Copyright

*J.*

11

Mo.

*Lancaster Fields*

*Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.\**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

*for from Aug. 3. to Aug. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:.....

*Coyett*

*F*

11

Mo.

*Lancaster Fields*

*Capt.*, Capt. Hendee's Co., Rifle Reg't U. S. R. C.\*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 3*, 1861.

Where *Clay Co. Ill.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Daggett*

Fields. Lancaster

C., Co. D.

11 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

\* *Saniculae* *Antid.* *P. 57* *M.*

*Co. D. 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Infantry.*

*Dear Mother & Son,*

\* *in* *note*.

COMPANION WITH  
AND C. RECORDED BY  
ROLLS

# Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *March 31<sup>st</sup>*, 186*8*.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

\* It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
*Lincaster Fields* was enrolled on the *3<sup>d</sup>*  
 day of *August*, 1861, at *Clay Co. Mo.*,  
 in Company *D*, *11<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. Infantry*  
*Volunteers*, to serve *Three* years, or during the war, and  
 mustered into service as a *Corporal* on the *3<sup>d</sup>*  
 day of *August*, 1861, at *St. Louis Arsenal*,  
 in Company *D*, *11<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. Infantry*  
*Volunteers*, to serve *Three* years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster <sup>Cut</sup> Roll of Company *D*, of that Regiment, for the  
 month of *June* *August 5<sup>th</sup>*, 1864, he is reported  
 "Wounded in Battle of Corinth October 3<sup>d</sup> and  
 died October 7<sup>th</sup> 1862."

\* Under 11<sup>th</sup> Art. 13. Regt. of Gen. in 2<sup>d</sup> Div. Army of the Union, signed by A. B. Campbell,  
 Med. Dir. Army of the Union, showed him wounded, 2<sup>d</sup> Div. Art.

S. J. 5-13-78

*A. L. f.*  
*MSX*

*Comm. Recd.*  
*A. S. General*

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

Dan Parker Childs\*

Co. F Company A

11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Bro. So. L.

Volunteers at the battle of Gettysburg

Oct 4 & 5 - 1862

\* In service

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Lancaster Fields  
 Rank, Corpl, Company D, Regiment, 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Arm, Inftry, State, Mo.  
 Place of casualty, Not Stated

Nature of casualty, Wounded, Bowels, severely.

Date of casualty, Oct 4 & 5 - 1862.

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 11<sup>th</sup> Mo Regiment,  
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated           
List of Cas. in Engin<sup>ts</sup> of the 4 & 5 of Oct 62. Signed  
H. J. Deber, Major Comd<sup>g</sup> Regt. Index 4 No 8.  
Page 27.

\* Medical Director report Battle of Corinth Miss: 204. Oct: 62  
 29<sup>th</sup> A. B. Campbell Med: Director Army of the Miss: Index 11. F. 71<sup>st</sup> 13.  
 p. 16. Reports this man Wounded "Bowels slight" f. f.

A. J. Halliwell 21. May 63  
2-5 80. Clerk.

\* 783  
*Siege Christian*

Co *C*, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8450738	25
2	8450697	26
3	8459117	27
4	8459189	28
5	8459296	29
6	8459481	30
7	8459573	31
8	8459658	32
9	8459744	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

21 | 11 | Mo.

Christian Freger  
Pvt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis Tenn, Jan 15, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan 15, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1866 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ 24 <sup>63</sup>/<sub>100</sub> ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Selah

*St*

11

Mo.

*Christian Fiegel*

*pnk*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Substitute*, 186*5*.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358c)

*Selah*

Copyright

*JP*

11

Mo.

*Christian Fieger*  
*prnt*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Substitute*, 186*5*.\*

Where .....

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for .....

Due Gov't \$ *100* for .....

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*ST*

11

Mo.

*Christian Tiege*

*prp* Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Substitute*, 1865.\*

Where .....

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for .....

Due Gov't \$ *100* for .....

Remarks: .....

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Schub.*

*J.P.*

11

Mo.

*Christian Tiege*

*prp*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Substitute*, 186 .\*

Where .\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*Selah*  
Copyright.

*D.* | 11 | Mo.

*Christian Diege*

*40th*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865,

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Substitute*, 1865.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Selah*  
Coy. Clk.

I

11

Mo.

Christian Fiege

Priv

, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan and Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .\*

Where substitute \*

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

substitute for  
Henry Finkle drafted  
in the 8<sup>th</sup> Ward. St  
Louis Mo / Dist Mo.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O'Leary

*J*

11

Mo.

*Christian Feige*  
*Pvt*

Appears with rank of ..... on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Civil Drft Ready Mo. Feb 3 1865*

Where born

*Germany*

Age *26* y'rs; occupation

*Farmer*

When enlisted

*Jan 21, 1865*

Where enlisted

*St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted

*1* year

Eyes

*Gray*; hair *Brown*

Complexion

*Dark*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in

*Jan 21, 1865*

Where mustered in

*St Louis*

Bounty paid \$

*100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

*160. 8 March Mo*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Sub for Henry Frink*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

*J. Schooley*

(B40c)

Copy

11

Mo.

*Christian Fiege*  
*Ft H*

Appears with rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo Jan 21, 1865*

Where born *Germany*

Age *26* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 21, 1865*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted \_\_\_\_\_ years

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Br*

Complexion *Sk*; height *5 ft 6 in*

When mustered in *Jan 21, 1865*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *8<sup>th</sup> Ward 1<sup>st</sup> Dis Mo*

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *1<sup>st</sup> Enlistment*

*Substitute for Henry*

*Finke Drafted in*

*on*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. H. Schooley*

APR. 11.

8450238

618919

8<sup>th</sup> March 10<sup>th</sup> Dis.  
No.

Not entitled to Bounty,

*Frege Christian*

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Reg't \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *3* \_\_\_\_\_ Enclosures.

Bed Cards \_\_\_\_\_

Burial Records \_\_\_\_\_

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge \_\_\_\_\_

C. M. Charges \_\_\_\_\_

Descriptive Lists \_\_\_\_\_

Discharge Certificates \_\_\_\_\_

*Enlistments 2*

Final Statements \_\_\_\_\_

Furloughs \_\_\_\_\_

Med. Certificates \_\_\_\_\_

Med. Dec. Lists \_\_\_\_\_

Orders \_\_\_\_\_

Pris. of War Record \_\_\_\_\_

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l \_\_\_\_\_

Casualty Sheet \_\_\_\_\_

Confinement \_\_\_\_\_

Contracts \_\_\_\_\_

Death or Effects \_\_\_\_\_

Desertions \_\_\_\_\_

Discharge from Hosp'l \_\_\_\_\_

Discharge from Service \_\_\_\_\_

Duty \_\_\_\_\_

Furlough \_\_\_\_\_

Med. Examination \_\_\_\_\_ /

Misc. Information \_\_\_\_\_

Pay or Clothing \_\_\_\_\_

Personal Reports \_\_\_\_\_

Rank \_\_\_\_\_

Transfer to Hosp'l \_\_\_\_\_

Transfer to V. R. C. \_\_\_\_\_

Transportation \_\_\_\_\_

# DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Christian Fiege, desiring to ENLIST  
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, ~~Do declare~~, That I am  
26 years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of  
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for ~~three~~ years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo,  
the 21<sup>st</sup> day of January 1865

WITNESS:

H. J. Fisher

Christian Fiege

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Christian Fiege  
Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Henry Fisher

On the 21<sup>st</sup> day of January, 1865.

By

H. J. Fisher

St Louis Mo

Henry Fisher

Board of Enrollment.

Edw. J. Fisher

Enlisted in St Louis St.  
St Louis, 1st Dist. Mo.

# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

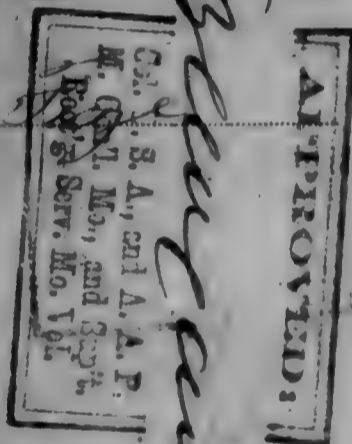
TOWN OF

I, Christian Fiege, born in the State of Prussia, aged 26 years, and by occupation a Stonemason, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Henry Fiege, Esq., of St. Louis, Mo., to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 21 day of January, 1865;

and having thus agreed with said Henry Fiege, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 21 day of January, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 21 day of January, 1865,  
before Henry C. Knight  
Capt & Prov. Marshal

Christian Fiege

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Henry Fiege, Enrolled and drafted in 1st Dist. Mo., 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has grey eyes, dark hair, dark complexion; is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Henry C. Knight  
Capt Provost Marshal.

L. S. Brown  
Commissioner of Board.

Mr. Thompson  
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2 Dist. of Mo.

Attached into the service of the U.S. for 1 year at St. Louis, Mo. at 21865  
 and entitled to bounty

Capt & Prov. Marshal, Mo.

# DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Christian Fiege, desiring to ENLIST  
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ <sup>one</sup> YEARS, ~~Do declare~~, That I am  
26 years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of  
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for ~~three~~ <sup>one</sup> years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.  
the 21<sup>st</sup> day of January 1865

WITNESS:

H. J. Fisher

Christian Fiege

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Christian Fiege  
Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.

As Substitute for

Henry Sturke

On the 21<sup>st</sup> day of January, 1865.

By

Wm. H. H. H.

St. Louis Mo.

Gen. J. J. J.

Board of Enrollment,


2 Dec. 1865

Enlisted in 8th Mass  
St. Louis Mo. 1st  
Dist. Mo.

# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Christian Fiege, born in the State of Hannover, aged 21 years, and by occupation a Laborer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Henry Fink, Esq., of 8th Ward St. Louis, 1st Dist. Mo. Drafted

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 21st day of January, 1865; and having thus agreed with said Sylvester Gang, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 21st day of January, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Signed and subscribed to, at

this 21st day of January, 1865.

Before

St. Louis Mo.  
Henry F. Fink  
Capt. & Co. Mar. 2nd Mo.  
Christian Fiege

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Sylvester Gang, Enrolled and 1st Dist. Mo., drafted in 1st Dist. Mo., we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Henry F. Fink  
Capt. Provost Marshal.

L. S. Brown  
Commissioner of Board.

Mr. Fink  
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2 Dist. of Mo.

Mustered into the Service of the U.S. for 3 years at St. Louis Mo. January 21st 1865  
 not entitled to bounty

# CODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(Triple's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none other than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that absolutely disqualify, when encased, as they occasionally may be, and sometimes are, by illustrations of skin a r'suiting."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasion, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be directed of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regimen as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Gears upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause ascribed by the man, recorded. He is not uncommon to find marks of fire on the arms, the chest of German, without there being any indication of disease, from however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Cicatrix, though not extensive or disfiguring, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vesicle scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been preceded as the vaccine virus or dep't."

"Under the head of 'Bacilli,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Glands, and a line. If an Insurgator is required during the inspection, that man should be removed. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, while, from after consideration, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By describing an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, and by posing questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any doubts about which a difference of opinion may arise, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be entered upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

## EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

*Christian's Office*

Enlisted at

In the

By

Recruiting Officer.

*Approved*  
*in or better*  
*correcting*

White Single

# FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

Sub Christian Fiege age 26 occupation Farmer  
RECRUIT born in Germany presented by Sub for Henry Linke

1. Have you ever been sick? Yes
2. When, and of what diseases? 4
3. Have you any disease now, and what? 4
4. Have you ever had fits? 4
5. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
6. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? 4
7. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horzors?" No
8. Are you subject to the piles? 4
9. Have you any difficulty in urinating? "
10. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Not vaccinated

Head \_\_\_\_\_  
Ears \_\_\_\_\_  
Face \_\_\_\_\_  
Eyes and Appendages \_\_\_\_\_  
Nose \_\_\_\_\_  
Organs of Mastication and Voice \_\_\_\_\_  
Neck \_\_\_\_\_  
Chest 36 x 38 1/2  
Abdomen \_\_\_\_\_  
Genital and Urinary Organs \_\_\_\_\_  
Vertebral Column \_\_\_\_\_  
Superior Extremities \_\_\_\_\_  
Inferior Extremities Scar on front & inside of left thigh from bullet wound

## REMARKS.

Height 5-5  
Complexion Dark Eyes Grey Hair Brown

DATE: Jan 20<sup>th</sup> 1865  
RECEIVED BY: Dr Louis Me  
[A. G. O. No. 80—First.]

Approved,  
Wm J. Enkin  
Inspecting Surgeon

784  
Siegel Christian

Co. C, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100

Post Mark:

No. 1100

185  
Fischer Thomas

Co E, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100

Post Mark:

See also

1786  
Sily William A

Co I, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F471543	"
2	F471637	"
3	F471733	"
4	F471827	"
5	F471919	"
6	F472007	"
7	F472096	"
8	F472145	"
9	F472185	"
10	F472266	"
11	F472376	"
12	F473731	"
13	3711-A-1884	"
14	Finv-443-1867	"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark: 3711-A-(83) 84  
Finv-443-1867

See also 113 211.

F 1 11 Mo.

N. H. Filley  
Co. I, 11 Reg't Mo. V

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *File 443 1867*

**War Department,**

**Adjutant General's Office,**

Washington Aug 31, 1867

Discharged on Surgeon  
Certificate of Disability  
Nov 18. 1862. Discharge  
on file.

*C. C. Carson*  
Capt.

F 11 Mo

William H. Fily

, Co. D, 11 Reg't Mo Vols

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 12214-D-1886

with 3711-A-1884.

with Fin. 443-1867

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan 22, 1887.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one Certificate \_\_\_\_\_ furnished.

Service also alleged in  
Co. "D" 113<sup>rd</sup> Ill. Vols.

Falby.

7

11

Mo.

*William H. Wiley*  
 Pvt, Co *D*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
 (NON VETS.)

Age.....years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Memphis, Tenn.*  
*August 5*, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to *Aug. 31*, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged Nov.*

*25, 1862, at La Grange,*

*Tenn. Cause*

*disability.*

Book mark: *Discharged Nov.*  
*Over*

*Cabine*

APR. 13

8473731

018910

18, 1862, at La Grange,  
Tenn. Cause Disa-  
bility. Tied. + D.R.  
see 8711 a (C.B.) 84.

*A*

11

Mo.

*William R. Fily*

*Pt.*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Bethel, Ill.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged Nov<sup>18</sup> 1862*  
*at La Grange Tenn. Cause*  
*Disability.*

*Has appeared*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark *\* vide D & R.*

(266)

*B. W. Wright*  
Clerk.

APR. 13

8472376

018910

*A.G.O. Apr. 18 '84 rec 3711 A.  
A.G.O. (E.B.) 84 M.C.A. 10 C.D.  
113' 8111. V.L.*

*A*

11

Mo.

*William R. Riley*  
*Pvt.*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Bethel Ill.* \*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258-)

*B. Wagner*

Copyist.

*F*

*11*

Mo.

*William H. Filer*

Co. *F*, *11* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 1862.

Where *Benton Bls.*

Period *3* years.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sent to Gen'l*  
*Sharp. Miss. Aug.*  
*8/62 Absent when*  
*mustered Aug 18/62*  
*since reported by Surg.*  
*at Benton Bls. Mo. as*  
*unfit for service*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*Harper*  
Copyright

28

11

Mo.

William W. Fily  
Privat, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster  
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Sent to Gen. Hospital,  
Chick, sick, Aug 8, 1862.

Book mark

G. M. Moore

*F*

11

Mo.

*William H Fily*

*Pr't*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 1861.\*

Where *Bethel, Ills.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Pres.*

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258r)

*Warren*  
Copyright.

*F*

11

Mo.

*William H. Fily*

*Port*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Apr. 30*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Bertel Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Pres*

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358e)

*Warren*

Copyist.

*F*

11

Mo.

*William H. Filey*

*Co. I*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Bethel Mts.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Pres.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Barrie*

*J*

11

Mo.

*William H Riley*

*Prvt.*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 1861.\*

Where *Reuther, Ills.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Pres.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*5*

11

Mo.

*William H. Fily*

*C. F. Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 1861.\*

Where *Bethel, Ill.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Pres.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*F*

11

Mo.

*William H. Eily*

*Pt.*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 5-31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 1861.\*

Where *Bethel, Ills.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Pres.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I. 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. H. Eily*

*L*

11

Mo.

*Wm St Fily*

*Cpt*, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Ass. Mo. Aug. 5, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 5, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 1861.\*

Where *Bethel*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark *3711-A-20(B) 84 (over)*

*Jim - 443-1867*

*Warren*

APR. 13

8471543

018910

*See Co. D 113 See Vals.*

*Filey - William H*  
*O*, Co. *I*, **11** Mo. Inf.  
Reg't

----- 1 ----- Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Den. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

Dr. H. Davis at New York

Oct. 20, 1862

Approved and respectfully per  
mited A. J. Miller

My dear Sir,

143. 20. 2. 1862

Oct. 22, 1862

Respectfully forwarded

Shirley's former

or could any

At. 200, 200, 200

Respectfully forwarded

444

My dear Sir,

143. 20. 2. 1862

Respectfully forwarded

Shirley's former

C. J. Miller

Aug. 20

Cambridge

1862

2507 1862

555 38

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

William H. Miller

11th Regt of Mass. Vol.

affirmed

Attest

Meat is  
good his

Aug. 20 - 1862

Printed 63

COMPAILED AND  
AND DIRECTED  
1862

Received (A. G. Office), 186

into one (1862)

1862

At the Dept. of the Interior  
Washington, D. C. 1862

As the Discharge

By order of

W. H. Miller

Attest

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*William H. Riley* (private) of Captain  
*W. L. Barnum* Company, [A], of the 11<sup>th</sup> Wisconsin Regiment of United States  
 Volunteers (Infantry), was enlisted by *Capt. William L. Barnum*, of  
 the 11<sup>th</sup> Wisconsin Regiment of Inf., at *Bethel, Illinois*  
 on the *thirtieth* day of *July*, 1861, to serve three years; he was born  
 in *Morgan Co* in the State of *Illinois*, is *twenty two*  
 years of age, *five* feet *9 1/2* inches high, *dark* complexion, *hazel* eyes,  
*dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *sixty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 20, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*took the fever June 9<sup>th</sup> 1862. Sent to Hospital Army Miss. Aug 6<sup>th</sup> 62  
 returned September 26<sup>th</sup> 62 reported unfit for duty. Has not been  
 able for duty since Jan'y 1<sup>st</sup> 1862. And I do not think he will  
 ever be fit for the arduous duties of a soldier again.*

STATION: *Corinth Mississippi*  
 DATE: *October 17<sup>th</sup> 1862*

*W. L. Barnum*  
 Capt. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *William H. Riley* of  
 Captain *W. L. Barnum's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 20, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Diarrhoea Chronic*  
*with General Debility, following Typhoid Pneumonia,*

*rendering him unfit for further service as a soldier.*  
*Diarrhoea continued, he says, while in the service, and is not*  
*in any opinion likely to prove a cause of permanent disability.* Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *Eighteenth* day of *November*, 1862, at *St. Louis, Mo.*  
*J. H. Howes*  
 Col. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.  
 Town—*Bethel* County—*Morgan* State—*Illinois*  
 (DUPLICATES.)

787  
*Finch James*

Co *A*, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8450077	2
2	8449881	3
3	8470817	4
4	8470958	5
5	8452136	6
6	8452324	7
7	8471487	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

11

Mo.

*James L. Smith*

*Pvt.*, Co. *H*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Tenn., Jan 15, 1866.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged June 24. 65*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. Smith*

*F*

11

Mo.

*James Finch*

*1st*, Co. *N.*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *not dated*, 186 .

**Deserted:**

When *Aug 24*, 1865.

Where *Eastport, Miss.*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Chapman*

*F*

11

Mo.

*James Fitch*  
*Pr.*, Co. *H*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *May 4*, 186*5*.

Deserted:

When *Jan 5*, 186*5*:

Where *St Louis Mo*

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Supplied from rolls of*  
*20/60 and previously reported.*  
*To be charged with Springfield*  
*musket and accoutrements also*  
*canteen Haversack and Knapsack.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Bryer*

*L*

11

Mo.

*James Finch*

*Pvt.*

Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. 5 Apr.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 5<sup>th</sup>*, 1865.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *1* year.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deserted Jan 24/1865.  
Not pay for 1 Knaprack,  
1 Haverack, 1 Canteen.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. H. Water*

*7*

11

Mo.

*James Finch*  
*Privt.*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 5<sup>th</sup>*, 186*2*\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*\*

Period *1* years\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Privt. not yet reported.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Casey*

*J*

11

Mo.

*James Finch*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Gen Dist Rend for Mo, Jan 13, 1865.*

Where born *Nova Scotia*

Age *23* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 5, 1865.*

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 7 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 5, 1865.*

Where mustered in *St Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Sub. for Francis Lohman*

Book mark:

*G. W. Chase*

F

11

Mo.

James Finch

Appears with rank of *private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 5<sup>th</sup>, 1865.*

Where born *Nova Scotia*

Age *23* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Jan. 5<sup>th</sup>, 1865.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5<sup>ft.</sup> 7<sup>1/2</sup> in.*

When mustered in *Jan. 5<sup>th</sup>, 1865.*

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Sub for \*Enrolled a Francis's Bohman enrolled on \* As it appears on roll.*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark;

*W. Harrison*

APR. 11.

8450077

1891

and drafted in 7 sub  
Dis., 10<sup>th</sup> Ward 1<sup>st</sup> Dist.

Mo.

Not entitled to  
Bounty -



788  
Finch Walter H

Co F, 11 Missouri Inf.

908.  
Private 1st Lt. Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

8464783	8452645
8464848	8452654
8464933	8452659
8465023	8452672
8465115	8452684
8465203	8452696
8465284	8452710
8465368	8452723
8465445	8452737
8465519	8466904
8465593	8467014
8465661	8452794
8465729	8452797
8465794	
8465857	
8465910	
8451257	
8451879	
8451193	
8465972	
8466025	
8466090	
8466203	
8462609	
8449684	

Book Mark: 2218 B-103/78. 5 1024 85  
1882

See also

24

11

Mo.

Walton H. Finch

Rank *1st Lt*, 11 Reg't Missouri *Infy*

Appears on

## Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Memphis, Tenn. Jan. 15, 1866.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Resigned at  
Memphis, Ala.*

Book mark:

*W. H. Pagan*

*Co.*

*11*

**Mo.**

*Walter H. Finch*

Rank *Sgt. Maj.* *11* Reg't Missouri *Infy*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Memphis Tenn Jan 15, 1866.*

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged by*  
*reason of promotion*  
*to 1st and adjt.,*  
*Oct. 1, 1864.*

Book mark *P. D. & F. 966.*

*W. H. Ragan*  
Copyright

11

Mo.

Walter H. Finck

Serg, Co. "H", 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis, Tenn, Jan'y 15, 1866

Muster-out to date, 1866

Last paid to

Apr. 31, 1864.

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 1866; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred July 1/64  
to Non-com. staff as Sergt.  
Maj. by order of Lt. Col. I.  
N. L. Barnum. Mustered  
in as Sergt.

Book mark:

O. A. Ward

*F* | 11 | Mo.

*Walter H. Finch*  
Serg., Co. "*F*", 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age..... years.

Appears on Co's Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis, Tenn Aug 5, 1864.*

Muster-out to date....., 186 .

Last paid to

*Apr. 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks *Transferred July 1/64.*

*Transferred to non-com.  
staff, 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Regt. Vet.  
Inftry.*

Book mark:

*S. A. Ward*

*Oct* | *11* | **Mo.**

*W. H. Finch*

Rank *1st Asst*, *11* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Nov and Dec*, 186*5*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Resigned*

Book mark: *P. D. L. R. S. 9. 164.*

*W. H. Rozen*

Of 11 Mo.

W. H. Finch

Rank *Adj't*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Post Adj't,*  
*Demopolis, Ala.*

Book mark:

*W. H. Ragan*

*QF*

11

Mo.

*W. H. Finch*

Rank *1st Lt.*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.* 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for.

Due Gov't \$ *100* for.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Finch*

QF

11

Mo.

Walton H. Finch

Rank *1st Lt*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(257)

*W H Pagan*

*F*

11

Mo.

*Walton W. Finch*

Rank *1st Adj.*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Men and Aful*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(357)

*A. B. Began*

*Corr.*

Of

11

Mo.

Walton H. Finch

Rank *Adj*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan'y and Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *With leave  
order Genl Thomas,*

Book mark:

*W. H. Pagen*

*F*

11

Mo.

*Walton H. Finch*

Rank *1st Lt Adj*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, ..... \$*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... *100*

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. Hagan*

*H*

11

Mo.

*Walton H. Finch*

Rank *Sgt. Maj.*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, .....\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged Oct.*  
*6/1864 to accept Com.*  
*as adjt, 11 mo. Infy*

Book mark:.....

(357)

*C. S. Ruger*

*Q*

11

Mo.

*Walton H. Finch*

Rank *Adj.*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from  
Sgt. Maj. to Adj.,  
Last paid as Sgt.*

Book mark:

*W. B. Ragan*

F | 11 | Mo.

Walton H. Finch

1st Lt &  
Adj't, Co., 11 Reg't Mo. Inf.

**Office Muster-in**

Dated Alto. Mo. 21, 1882,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the 1 day of Oct, 1884,

date from which paid,  
vice 1st Lt Capt Ch. H. Brookings, de-  
ceased.

Notation : .....

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark : 1024 vs. 1882

Harmon

04

11

Mo.

Walton H. Finch

Rank *Sgt Maj* 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Applied Sgt Maj*  
*July 1, 1864. Second*  
*installment of bounty*  
*due.*

Book mark: *Cy 22/8 B. (ED) 781*

*ED Rogan*

*F*

**11**

**Mo.**

*Walter H. Finch*

*Sgt.*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July and Aug.*, 1864.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 15*, 1864.\*

Where *Kennett Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred*

*Appointed Sgt Maj. of the Regt*

*July 1 1864*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. H. Finch*

5

11

Mo.

*Walter H. Finch*

*Sgt.*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May and June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 15*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Kennett Mo*.

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Arising Sgt. Major*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

5

11

Mo.

*Walter H. Finch**Sgt*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**for *March and April*, 1864.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 15*, 1864.\*Where *Linn Co*.\*Period *2* years.\*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Issued in payment of 1st Comd. Sec.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Y

11

Mo.

Walter H. Finch

Sergeant, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 6, 1861.\*

Where Mexico Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: \$ 100. old bounty due

Re-enlisted as a veteran volunteer Feb. 15/64  
awaiting muster

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W H Muill

F.

11.

Mo.

Walton H. Finch

Bt, Co., 11 Reg't Missouri Inf. U. S.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Saint Louis Mo, 28th, 1864

When enlisted

15 Feb, 1864

When mustered in

28th, 1864

Bounty paid \$100; due \$400 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Mustered in "out  
to take effect from  
date of enlistment

x as appears in roll.

Book mark:

Dayton

F

11

Mo.

Walter H. Finch

Serg't Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Mar 27 1864

Muster-out to date from date of enlistment 1863

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

## Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 18 60

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 1 00 100

Remarks: Reg 21.

W.O. by virtue of  
 enlistment as Vet  
 Vol. under U.O. 191.  
 Mar Sept. 1863.

Book mark:

Martin

*F*

11

Mo.

*Walton H. Finch.*

*1 Sgt.*, Co....., 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Nov & Dec* 1863.

Station *St Louis Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Ordered to report  
to Capt R. S. Mc. Vols.  
by Special order No.  
300. Hd Qrs. 16 Army  
Corp & dated Nov 26.  
1863. Ordered to  
report to Capt. Stewart*

Book mark:.....

APR. 11.

8451254

018918

Recruiting Officer  
for the 11<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo.  
vols. Inft. by Special  
order no 40 G.O. R.S.  
M. V. dated St. Louis  
Mo. Dec. 7. 1863.

7

11

Mo.

Walton H. Finch

1<sup>st</sup> Sgt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 6*, 1861.\*Where *Genia Ill.* \*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Absent on Re-*  
*cruiting service*  
*since Nov. 29<sup>th</sup> 1863.*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. E. Rankin*

*F*

11

Mo.

*Walton H. Finch*

*1st Sgt.*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 6*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Venia Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*L. P. Rankin*

7

11

Mo.

Walton H. Finch

1<sup>st</sup> Sgt, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul. & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 6, 1861.\*

Where Genia Ill. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358c)

E. A. Carpenter  
Copyist

*F*

11

Mo.

*Walton H. Finch*

*1<sup>st</sup> Sgt.*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 6*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Kenia Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. H. Rankin*

7

11

Mo.

Walton H. Finch

1<sup>st</sup> Sgt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated May 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 6, 1861.\*

Where

Gen's Ill. \*

Period

3

years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. Rankin

*F*

11

Mo.

*Walton H. Finch*

*1<sup>st</sup> Sgt*, Co. *F*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*8*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. C. Rankins*

7

11

Mo.

Walton H. Finch

1<sup>st</sup> Supt, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 6, 1861.\*

Where Kenia Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. H. Rankin

Copyist.

7

11

Mo.

Walton H. Finch

1<sup>st</sup> Sgt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 6, 1861.\*

Where Genia Ill. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Promoted to  
Sergt. Aug. 6<sup>th</sup>/62  
and to 1<sup>st</sup> Sergt. Nov.  
1<sup>st</sup>/62.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

P. P. Rankin

11

Mo.

*Walton H. Finch*  
Sgt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 6.*, 1861.\*

Where *Genoa Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*E. E. Rankin*  
Copyist.

*J.*

**11**

**Mo.**

*Walton H. Frick*  
*Sergt.*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 6*, 1861.\*

Where *Keokuk, Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from*  
*a Corporal to a Sergt.*  
*Aug 12, 1862,*

*(in Aug 9, 61 St Louis)*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. H. Owen,*

*J*

11

Mo.

*Walton H. Finch*

*Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 6*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Xenia, Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Gillman.*

*F*

11

Mo.

*Walton H. Finck*

*Capt.*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 6*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Kenia, Ill.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C. R. Owen,*

*J*

**11**

**Mo.**

*Walton H. Frick*  
*Capt*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1 Feb.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 6*, 186*2* \*

Where *Merina, Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C. R. Owen*

*F*

**11**

**Mo.**

*Walton H. Finich*

*Capt.*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov, & Dec,*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 6*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Kennia, Ill.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C. R. Owen,*

J.

11

Mo.

Walton H. Finch  
Corpl. Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 6, 1861.

Where Xenia, Ill.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Was appointed  
corporal Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>  
1861.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark See 2218-B. AGO (E.O.) 78.HV.

*71*

**11**

**Mo.**

*Walton Smith*

*Priv.*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 6 to Aug. 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 6*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Kennia, Ill.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

†This organization subsequently became Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C. B. Allen*

*Finch - Walton A.*

*Sgt. <sup>1st</sup> Co. F*

**11**

Reg't

**Mo. Inf.**

*10.9*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates /
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 2
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation /



OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name Walter B. Fitch

Rank Capt. & 1st Lieut. Regiment 11

Arm Infantry

Casualty Res.

Day 7; Month Sept; Year 1861

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, No., 74 111 D Term: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

E. O.

Clerk.

Drink

Apologies for lack of  
attendance for last night. We  
are suffering from colds.

Dear Andrew

Q-4-A.C. 1565-

Approved and  
forwarded  
W. A. O.

200 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. 1898  
Culbertson, Minn. Dec. 25

W. J. Davis

Wm. J. Miller

Nov 2/99 - Dr. Geo. W. D.  
Bought this ring 25.1865

Respectfully Forwarded  
 Dr. F. Blackland

De Goud

Had no old Division till coming of our  
Euchart this year 20-1665.

and unprofitably

*perpetua.*

For Carthage  
Long Louis Brandy

Ad. 5. Q. ch. History of the crime.

Eastbrook Hill Jan 27/18

Superficially forwarded

Adrian

A. J. Smith

My friend

Wed. Dec. 15  
Eastford Min. Jan. 29/63

Admiral

Apr. 2. Conf.

Dear Sir

Mr. A. A. A. A. A.

5. 2. 0. 126. 27. Jan

Must 2025

Quincy

1874

Aug 25th

Reed, H. S. D. Ch. Spring of the Cimarron. 1911.  
Reed, H. S. D. Ch. Spring of the Cimarron. 1911.

Head Quarters 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.  
Camp - Miss June 25<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Major J. Coughlin  
Asst - Adj. General  
Det - Army of the Union

Sir

I have the  
honor to respectfully apply for a leave of absence  
for twenty days to go beyond the limits of the  
Department - on account of ill health - as per  
enclosed Surgeons certificate -

I am Major. Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt. Servt. -

Walton H. Finch

Adj. 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.

H. C. 1700 The day 1<sup>st</sup> of  
Eustace 1711, p. 25

Quick

Walter 1711  
Aug. 11. The day

Amusing Certificate  
for Henry of Ashme

Had the detach Company  
of 100 in 26 1711

2. 8. 1711. 1711. 1711. 1711.

They returned 1711

1711

Aug. 11. 1711. 1711.

H<sup>Q</sup> Quar Med Dept 11<sup>th</sup> Mo Inf Vols.  
Eastport Me. Jan. 24<sup>th</sup> 1865.

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut W H Finch, Adjt 11<sup>th</sup> Mo Inf Vols.  
having applied for a Certificate  
on which to ground an application for  
leave of Absence. I hereby Certify that  
I have Carefully examined this Officer  
and find that he has suffered from  
Cardiac Disease of a functional Char-  
acter for the last three Months the disorder  
is gradually increasing. And that in my  
Opinion he is unfit for duty. I further  
declare my belief that he will not be able to  
resume his duties in the field in a less  
period than twenty days and that a  
change of location is necessary to hasten  
his recovery.

Thos J Hawley  
Asst Surg 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.  
In charge

Approved on personal Examination

S. W. Huff

Surg 12<sup>th</sup> Iowa Vol Regt  
Surg in Chief  
Fried in Det Army Surge

Adm. Genl. Office.  
Jan'y 12, 1862.

Accepted as referring to  
Wallon A. Smith, Sergeant  
Co. F. 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. vol.,  
wounded as stated within.  
See Co. (Rolls.)

Wm. A. Smith  
Adj. Adm. Genl.  
me.

See endorsement  
CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED  
Wallon A. Smith,  
W. A. Smith

Sergeant Company F

11 Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Quincy

Quincy, Mo.

May 22<sup>d</sup> 1863

# CASUALTY SHEET.

*outside.*

Name, W. H. French  
 Rank, Sergeant, Company F, Regiment, 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Arm, Infantry, State, Massachusetts  
 Place of casualty, vicinity of Brickbury, Me.

## DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Wallace H. French,  
Sergt. Co. F 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. inf.

Ear. Lute shows,  
W. H. & W. H. French,  
Sergt. and Sgt. Regt.,  
wounded May, 1863.  
are they identical?

A. J. N. D. S. said  
10-10-62

Mrs. Webb

Identical.

1. 11. 82.

went

W. H. French  
deposition of French, Capt. Regt. 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. inf.  
account on Brickbury, May 22<sup>nd</sup> 1863  
signed W. H. French, May 22<sup>nd</sup> 1863  
At 27 June 17 &

9-1-79

Went.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, W. W. Finch  
Rank, Sergeant, Company F, Regiment, 11<sup>th</sup>  
Arm, Infantry, State, Missouri  
Place of casualty, Vicinity of Vicksburg, Missi  
Nature of casualty, Wounded Leg Slightly  
Date of casualty, May 22<sup>d</sup> 1863

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment,  
Brigade, \_\_\_\_\_ Division, \_\_\_\_\_ Corps, dated \_\_\_\_\_  
List of Casualties in 15 Army Corps since May 6<sup>th</sup> the date of  
debarcation at Grand Gulf Missi up to and including the  
assault on Vicksburg, May 22<sup>d</sup> 1863  
Signed W. T. Sherman Maj Genl Army  
No 27<sup>th</sup> Div 17<sup>th</sup> G.

W. W. Finck

9-1-79

Clerk.

See outside

To Hon<sup>ble</sup> W. M. W. - Sept 14<sup>th</sup>  
Major U. S. Aug 15<sup>th</sup> 1865  
J. B. Dist of Montgomery  
O. 20. W. S. Selma Ala  
1865.

W. S. Selma

Genl - Montgomery

Aug 11<sup>th</sup> W. S. Selma

For 138<sup>th</sup> Regt 1865  
Under designation on  
account of ill health of his  
wife, to the command and  
administration

Head-Quarters Military Division of the Tennessee,

NASHVILLE, TENN.

Sept 14<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant  
General of the U. S. Army; resignation  
accepted per S. O. 144 Par. 111 H. D.  
Gen. Mil. Div. of the Tenn. Sept 14<sup>th</sup> 1865

Yr

Geo. H. Murray

Major Genl U. S. A.  
Commanding

Recd M. D. S. Sept 17<sup>th</sup> 1865  
S. O. 144 Par. 111 Sept 17<sup>th</sup> 1865  
Ad. the Dist of Montgomery Aug 12<sup>th</sup> 1865  
Recd W. S. Selma Aug 18<sup>th</sup> 1865

Col. Genl. Post of Selma  
Major, Alabama  
Aug 15<sup>th</sup> 1865

Respectfully offered  
and forwarded

E. D. Bowyer  
Col. 11<sup>th</sup> Regt. Ala. S.

Head-Quarters, W. S. Selma  
Selma Ala. August 11<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Respectfully forwarded.

Done at Selma

Geo. H. Murray

E. D. Bowyer

Head-Quarters District of Montgomery,  
Montgomery, Ala., Aug 19<sup>th</sup> 1865.

RESPECTFULLY FORWARDED

E. D. Bowyer

Major Genl

Head-Quarters, Dept of Alabama,  
J. B. Dist of Montgomery  
MOBILE, ALA., Sept 22<sup>nd</sup> 1865

Forwarded to the  
Adjutant General Military  
Division of the Tennessee  
at Selma

Chas. H. Wood  
Post. Major. Genl.

Recd at Selma

Done at Selma

Head Quarters 11<sup>th</sup> Me Vet Inf  
Major Alu Aug. 13<sup>th</sup> 1863

Lieut. Col. J. Hough.  
Asst. Adj. Gen.  
Sir.

I have the honor  
to respectfully tender my resignation as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. and Adj.  
11<sup>th</sup> Me Vet. Inf. Vol. for the following reasons. My wife  
has been severely ill for the last two months and is  
at present in very poor health. I have been in the  
army since the beginning of the war and now that the  
war is over I feel that my duties to my family are  
paramount to all others. I am in no way indebted  
to the U.S. government. I have never been responsible  
for any Ordnance or Ordnance stores.

I desire this to be immediate and unconditional.

I am Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt. Servt.  
Wallon H. Finch.

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. and Adj. 11<sup>th</sup> Me. V. I.

Box 113 - 1865.

Aug 18<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Wells - A. Smith

Al. & ad 1-11 No. 5.

London resignation  
cause witnesses of  
wifes

734. 18-1

Box 113 - 1865.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Walton H. Finch desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-five years and Four months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Black River, Miss  
the 15<sup>th</sup> day of February 1864

Witness:

J. D. Thibault, 1<sup>st</sup> Lt  
11<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo Inf 5<sup>th</sup>

Walton H. Finch

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Walton H. Finch

Volunteered at Quincy, Missouri

February 15<sup>th</sup> 1864.

By J. D. Thibault

1<sup>st</sup> Lt 11<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo Inf 5<sup>th</sup>

1<sup>st</sup> Regiment, last served in Company (B)

11<sup>th</sup> Regt of Mo Inf 5<sup>th</sup>

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_

Reelard

3755-

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Illinois



TOWN OF

Xenia

I, Walton H Finch born in Clay County  
in the State of Illinois aged twenty three years,  
and by occupation a Soldier Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Twenty-fifth day of February 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Walton H Finch do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Black River Mills  
this Twenty-fifth day of February 1864. } Walton H Finch  
Barons Chas H Gray & Amos

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Thos Hawley  
Asst Surg U S A

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Walton H Finch  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has \_\_\_\_\_ eyes, \_\_\_\_\_ hair, \_\_\_\_\_ complexion is \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ inches high.

Chas H Gray  
1st Regiment of Ill Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 11th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on  
the 25th day of March, 1864, at St Louis Mo

Amos  
Chas H Gray

Asst Surg U S A

Walton H Finch

Chas H Gray  
1st Regiment of Ill Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

No. 1532

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 25<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, Walter H. Finch

Rank, Sergeant

Where gone, Indianapolis Ind.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

W. H. Finch

1865 Dec 11<sup>th</sup> No. 11<sup>th</sup> Dec 11<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Approved & signed by the Board of Directors.

Dec 11<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Dec 11<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Dec 11<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Approved & signed by the Board of Directors.  
The Board for examination  
as to the title for a certificate  
in a certificate of J. H. C.

(one enclosed)

Head. Board of Directors. St. Louis. Mo.  
St. Louis. April 20, 1864.  
Approved & signed by the Board of Directors.  
in duplicate. Head. Board of Directors.

Mem. Engr. &

1865.

Dec 11<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Dec 11<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Dec 11<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Approved and signed by the Board of Directors.

Approved & signed by the Board of Directors.

Head. Board of Directors. St. Louis. Mo.  
St. Louis. April 29, 1864.

Approved and signed by the Board of Directors.

Dec 11<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Approved & signed by the Board of Directors.

Dec 11<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Dec 11<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Dec 11<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Head Quarters 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vet. Vol. Insty.  
Benton Barracks Mo. Apr 27 1864

Major

I would respectfully request  
permission to appear as an applicant for a position  
in a colored Regiment before the board of  
examiners now in session at St. Louis Missouri.

I have the honor to transmit  
certificates from officers under whom I have served  
for the last two and a half years with respect to  
my soldierly conduct and general deportment.

All of which I have the honor to submit  
for your consideration.

I am very Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servt-

Wallon H. Finch

Maj. A. S. Green  
Asst-Adj't-Gen  
Dept of the Mo.

St. 217. adj. 25 Nov. / 64  
247

Camp 11: Regt. Mo. Infy - Vols.  
Benton Barracks St. Louis Mo.  
April 27: 1864

Sergt. Walton H. Finch having applied to me for a recommendation for a position in a "Colored Regiment". I take great pleasure in stating that Sergt. Finch has been a member of my company since its organization. as a Soldier and a Gentleman his conduct has been unexceptionable, he has ever distinguished himself upon the field of battle in a brave and soldierly manner and the ability with which he has filled the office of 1<sup>st</sup> Sergt. of my Company enables me to say he is qualified to command a company.

J. D.

William W. Oldland  
Capt. Co. F: 11<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Infy - Vols.

I can cheerfully concur in  
the above recommendation.

E. J. Sawyer  
Maj. 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vols.

Fr 31 = 18, - 164th.  
page 122.

For James, Alca  
Mar. 16. 1863

W. H. Finckh  
Age 11 - yrs. 2.

Application for him  
to proceed to Westland  
for conscriptio & also

Mar. 16. 1863

Head Quarters 11th Mo. Ist Regt.  
St. James Ala. Nov 16th 1863.

At 36. <sup>11th Mo. Ist Regt.</sup> is hereby ordered to proceed to  
New Orleans La for the purpose of bringing  
forward drafted men and substitutes now at  
that place for this Regt.

M. J. Green  
Maj. Comdg. Regt.

Not good  
Simpson Island

Disapproved

By command  
B. W. Martin

Frank Watson  
184-1120000

SPECIAL ORDERS, } HEADQUARTERS OF THE ARMY,  
No. 281. } ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Washington, December 8, 1887.

*Extract.*

\* \* \* \* \*

8. By direction of the Secretary of War, under the act approved June 8, 1884, and the act amendatory thereof, approved February 8, 1887, and to complete the record, the discharge of Sergeant Major *Walton H. Finch*, 11th Missouri Infantry Volunteers, September 30, 1864, is amended to take effect August 9, 1864; his muster into service as 1st lieutenant and adjutant, same regiment, October 1, 1864, is amended to date August 10, 1864, and he is mustered for pay in said grade during the period embraced between the aforesaid dates.

\* \* \* \* \*

BY COMMAND OF LIEUTENANT GENERAL SHERIDAN:

R. C. DRUM,  
*Adjutant General.*

OFFICIAL:

*J. C. Kelton*  
*Assistant Adjutant General.*

*Col. Dr. Division*

Cairo, Ill.

May 4 1864

Order No.

Requisition of

No. Finch act

Sgt Major 11<sup>th</sup> Mo Infy

From

To

Nature of Service

Return  
under P.O. No  
376 War Exp.

*Trinity* *Thomas*  
Co *G.*, **11** Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*Trinity* *Thomas*

& Mark

also

**SUBJECTS**

*Thomas Finley*

*Co. G*

11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Tenn June 15*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*July 28*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out expiration*  
*of term of service Nov 26/63*

Book mark

*F*

11

Mo.

*Thomas Finity*  
*Priv. Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Montgomery Ala, Nov. 26, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*Nov. 15, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Feb 28, 1865.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *77*<sup>*39*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Age 35.*

*Mustered out by  
reason of expiration  
term of service.*

Book mark:

*Martin*

*F*

11

Mo.

*Thomas Tinity*

*Pr 1*, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 16*, 1864.\*

Where *Mountain Lee Mo* \*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

*See changed Nov 26, 1864*  
*Expiration of term of*  
*service*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*D*

11

Mo.

*Thomas Pinity*

*Pr*, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186<sup>5</sup>.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 16*, 186<sup>4</sup>.\*

Where *Mountain View Mo*.\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Drafted*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*J. J. J.*  
Capped.

*G*

11

Mo.

*Thomas Finity*

*Pl*, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 16*, 186*4*\*

Where *Maine Co Mo* \*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Drafted*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(368-)

*J. H. Hill*

Copyist.

*I*

11

Mo.

*Thomas Smith*

*Priv*

, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 16*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Mountain Co Mo*.\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Drafted*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(362-)

*Fuller*

Copy

*F*

11

Mo.

*Thomas Fimity*

*Ort*, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186<sup>5</sup>.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 26*, 186<sup>4</sup>.\*

Where *Mountain Co Mo*.\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Drafted*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*F*

11

Mo.

*Thomas Trinity*  
*Prvt.*, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 16*, 1864.\*

Where *Mountain Lea, Mo.* \*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258e)

*Keefe*

Copyright

*J*

11

Mo.

*Thomas Trinity*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded**

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Jefferson City Mo Jan 9*, 1865.

Where born *Ireland*

Age *35* years; occupation *Barkeeper*

Drafted and mustered in:

When *Nov. 14*, 1864.

Where *Memphis Co. Mo*

Period *one* years.

Eyes *light Blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 3 1/4*

Paid bounty and advance pay, \$*none* 100

Bounty due, \$*none* 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. H. Weston*

*Thos. Finity*

Appears with rank of *private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Genl. Dft. Rendz. for Mo., Jan 18, 1865.*

Where born *Ireland*

Age *38* y'rs; occupation *Bar keeper*

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *lt. blue* ; hair *light*

Complexion *fair* ; height *5* ft. *3/4* in.

When mustered in *Jan. 9* , 186 *5*

Where mustered in *Jeff City, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Drafted*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark :

*W. Harrison*

791  
Finley John T  
Co F, 11 Missouri Inf.

1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 4 6 4 7 0 2	2	F 4 6 6 8 4 1
3	F 4 6 4 7 5 2	4	F 4 6 7 0 1 7
5	F 4 6 4 8 3 8	6	
7	F 4 6 4 9 2 6	8	
9	F 4 6 5 0 1 5	10	
11	F 4 6 5 1 0 5	12	
13	F 4 6 5 1 9 3	14	
15	F 4 6 9 6 8 5	16	
17	F 4 6 5 2 7 9	18	
19	F 4 6 9 6 6 6	20	
21	F 4 6 5 3 6 3	22	
23	F 4 6 5 4 4 3	24	
25	F 4 6 5 5 1 7	26	
27	F 4 6 5 5 9 1	28	
29	F 4 6 5 6 5 9	30	
31	F 4 6 5 7 2 7	32	
33	F 4 6 5 7 9 2	34	
35	F 4 6 5 8 5 0	36	
37	F 4 6 5 9 0 8	38	
39	F 4 5 1 7 1 2	40	
41	F 4 4 9 5 2 1	42	
43	F 4 6 5 9 6 6	44	
45	F 4 6 6 0 2 0	46	
47	F 4 6 6 0 8 5	48	
49	F 4 6 6 2 1 0	50	

Book Mark: 27116-also (93) 82  
271-B-also 123/184, 255/488

See also

*71*

11

Mo.

*John T. Finley*  
*142d* Co. *"F"*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis, Tenn, Aug 15* 186*6*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr. 30*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out*

*August 15, 1864.*

*Discharged*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*P. A. Han*

"F"

11

Mo.

X John J. Finley

1st Lt., Co. "F", 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 5, 1864.

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Promoted from 1st Serg. to  
2nd Lt. July 6/64. Mustered  
as 1st Lt. Jan'y '64.

\* Name & entire entry on roll  
cancelled by line drawn thro' them

Book mark: See 271-B-A-4-C. (E.B.) 84.

S. A. Ward

F

11

Mo.

John T. Finley

1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan., 1864.

Where Kenia Mo.

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged

Mustered out Aug 15 1864 by virtue of  
expiration of term of service

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

F

11

Mo.

*John F. Finley*

*1st Lt.*

, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May and June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Kennett Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Acting Adjutant since Dec 2, 1863*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W H Merrill*

*11*

11

Mo.

*John F. Finley*

*1st Lt.*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March and April*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*.\*

Where *St Louis Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. H. Merrill*

*J.*

11

Mo.

*John T. Finley*

*Pvt.*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan and Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1864.\*

Where *Kenia Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Muster in should have dated  
Sept 24 1862 date of rank*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*N. K. Merrill*

*F*

11

Mo.

*John T. Finley*  
*1st*, Co. *F*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Savannah, Tenn., Jan. 20, 1864.*

Muster-in to date

*Jan. 1, 1864.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Jan. 1, 1864.*

Where

*Lexia, Ill.*

Period

*3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. C. Taylor*

T

11

Mo.

John T. Finley  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

La Grange, Tenn, Jan. 24 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Age 30 He is charged  
by virtue of Re-enlist-  
ment as a Veteran  
Volunteer under the  
provisions of Genl.  
(over)

Book mark:

L. B. Smith

APR. 11.

8451712

018914

Order No. 191 series  
71863 from the War  
Dept.

7

11

Mo.

John L. Finley

Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1861.\*

Where Kenia Ill.\*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

John L. Rankin

(256c)

Copyist.

7

11

Mo.

John G. Finley

1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 2 Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1861.\*

Where Union Ill. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with leave nine days under Gen. Order No. 73 from Oct 1<sup>st</sup> to Oct. 9<sup>th</sup> / 63.

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. B. Rankin

7

11

Mo.

John G. Finley

1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1861.\*

Where Kenia Ill. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with

leave since Aug. 19<sup>th</sup>

1863. Entitled to pay

for responsibilities

of commanding Co.

for the months of Feb-

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. C. Rankin

APR. 11.

8465792

018910

May, March,  
April and July  
1868.

7

11

Mo.

John G. Finley  
Lt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for May &amp; June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1861.\*

Where Genia Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: ~~In confinement~~In Arrest since  
May 12<sup>th</sup> 1863.

x As it appears on roll.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Leet Rankin  
Copyist

7.

11

Mo.

John T. Finley

1st Lt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated May 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1861.\*

Where Senia Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Relieved from  
Command of the  
Co. April 25<sup>th</sup> 1863.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: :

John T. Finley

7

11

Mo.

John T. Finley  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Co. F., 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas Rankin

7

11

Mo.

John T Finley  
1st Lt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1861.\*Where Genia Ill.\*Period 3 years.\*Present or absent PresentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Relieved of the  
Command of Co. K,  
11th Mo. and took  
Command of Co. F  
Feb. 9<sup>th</sup> 1863. By order of  
Lt. Col. Weber.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

L. C. Rankin

7

11

Mo.

John T. Finlay

1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov. &amp; Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1861.\*

Where Genia Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent.

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Promoted from  
2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. to 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Sept.  
24<sup>th</sup> / 62 And from  
1<sup>st</sup> Sergt. to 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt.  
July 6<sup>th</sup> / 62. Detached  
in command of Co. K

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

over

C. P. Rarick

APR. 11.

8465443

018910

11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. by order  
of Col. J. A. Howe  
since Nov. 27<sup>th</sup> 1862.

7

11

Mo.

John T. Finley

1st Lt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept. &amp; Oct., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1861.\*

Where Xenia Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from  
2d Lieut to 1st Lieut  
Sept. 24th 1862.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

P. P. Rankin

F | 11 | Mo.

John T. Finley  
1st Lt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Mo. Inf

**Office Muster-in**

Dated Apr. 11, 1882,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the 24 day of Sept, 1862  
date of vacancy & from which paid  
vice St. W. Cleveland, prom-  
oted

Notation: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: 2551, Vol. 1882

Harmon

71

11

Mo.

John T. Finley

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for July &amp; Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1861.\*

Where Keosauqua, Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present;

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from  
1<sup>st</sup> Serg't - to 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut -  
July 6 1862.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. R. Owen

(258c)

Copyist.

F | 11 | Mo

John T. Stanley  
2 Lt, Co F, 11 Reg't Miss Inf.

**Office Muster-in**

Dated Apr 11, 1882,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the 6 day of July, 1862,

date of rank of his comm.  
vice W. W. Cleveland & promoted.

Notation : \_\_\_\_\_

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark : 2551 Vol 1882

*J*

11

Mo.

*John T. Finley*  
*1st Lieut.* Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 25*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Keosauqua, Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. H. H. H. H.*

J.

11

Mo.

John J. Finley

....., Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1861.\*

Where Xenia, Ill. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

.....

C. R. Owens,

*J.*

11

Mo.

*John S. Trimley*  
*Sergeant*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 23* —, 1862 \*

Where *Keokuk, Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*J,*

11

Mo.

*John T. Finley*

*1<sup>st</sup> Supt*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 23* —, 186*1* .\*

Where *Kenia, Ill.* .\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C. H. Owen,*

J<sup>1</sup>

11

Mo.

John T. Smiley  
1<sup>st</sup> Serg. Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 23<sup>rd</sup>, 1861.

Where Xenia, Ill.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

C. R. Oliver.

71 | 11 | Mo.

John J. Finley

1st Serg't, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug. 6 to Aug. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25 —, 1861.\*

Where Kenia, Ill..\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See endorsement on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
C. R. Oliver  
(258-)Copied

F.

11

Mo.

John T. Finley

1st. Serg., Co. F., 1 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Age 23 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug. 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 23 , 1861.\*

Where Xenia, Ill. .

Period 3 years.\*

Remarks: Absent on recruit  
service at Xenia,  
Ill. since Aug. 1, 1861.

† This organization subsequently became Co. F., 11 Reg't Missouri  
Infantry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark † See 2711 Co. A. I. O. (E.B.) 82 MAJ.

C. R. Owen.

*Finley - J. J.*

*1st*, Co.

**11**

Reg't

**Mo. In'**

**8**

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. <b>3</b>
Casualty Sheet	<del>Med.</del> Examination <b>1</b>
Confinement	Misc. Information <b>3</b>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

The 1st of March 1864  
Head Quarters 11th Mo. Art  
Regt. 1st. 3rd. 1864  
11th Regt Mo. Art-1864

Reports to be ordered  
after the hour for examination  
with reference to a commission  
in a Regt of A. D.

(One Enclosure)  
Hed. 3rd. 1864  
Reports to be ordered  
after the hour for examination  
with reference to a commission  
in a Regt of A. D.

File  
Head Quarters 11th Mo. Art  
Regt. 1st. 3rd. 1864

Head Quarters 11th Mo. Art  
Regt. 1st. 3rd. 1864  
Reports to be ordered  
after the hour for examination  
with reference to a commission  
in a Regt of A. D.

Head Quarters 11th Mo. Art  
Regt. 1st. 3rd. 1864  
Reports to be ordered  
after the hour for examination  
with reference to a commission  
in a Regt of A. D.

Head Quarters 11th Mo. Art  
Regt. 1st. 3rd. 1864  
Reports to be ordered  
after the hour for examination  
with reference to a commission  
in a Regt of A. D.

Head Quarters 11th Mo. Art  
Regt. 1st. 3rd. 1864  
Reports to be ordered  
after the hour for examination  
with reference to a commission  
in a Regt of A. D.

Head Quarters 11<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo Vet Vol Infy  
Benton Barracks

St Louis Mo April 27<sup>th</sup> 1864

Sir.

Sir, I would respectfully request  
permission to appear as an applicant  
for a position in colored Regiments:  
before the board of examiners now in  
session, in St Louis Missouri.

I have the honor to transmit herewith  
certificates from officers, under  
whom I have served for near three  
years. All of which is respectfully submitted  
for your consideration.

I am Sir very respectfully yours

Chas D. Smith

J. C. Kinley

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut 11<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo Vet.

Major C. D. Green  
Asst Adj Gen  
Dep of the Mo

At 2.15. a good morning  
1947

Head Quarters 11<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. V. I. Inf.  
Benton Barracks  
St. Louis Mo.  
April 28<sup>th</sup> 1864

Sir,

I take pleasure in recommending  
Lieut J. J. Finley of Co. F,  
11<sup>th</sup> Mo. V. I. Inf. as a suitable person  
for the office for which he makes  
application. Having been associated  
in the same Regt. with him for  
nearly three years. He has been  
an early and fearless advocate  
for serving the black. Has been  
a brave and gallant officer on  
the battle field, possessing undoubted  
ability and patriotism.

E. J. Sawyer,  
Maj. 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. V. I. Inf. Regt.



The appointment and removal of ordnance officers & stations at military posts in pursuance of the above provisions of law, shall be reported by the Adjutant General to the Chief of the Ordnance Department.

(John S. Winley)

J. S. Winley.

1st Lt. Co. 4th 11th Mo. V.V.C.

Years of Age 31. Occupation  
Carpenter. Born Rushville?  
Indiana. Residence when  
entering the U.S. Service Xenia Mo.  
Reported to the board of  
Examiners May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864

Enl May 4th 1864.	Inc.	Reg.	Lt.	Width	Wt.	Height	Remarks
1 Lieut	3	5 1/2	4 1/2	6	6	4 1/2	3 3/4
2 Major	4 1/2	5	5	5	4 1/2	4	4 1/2
3 "	3 1/2	4 1/2	4 1/2	5	6	4 1/2	5 1/4
4 Capt	3 1/2	6	5	7	4	3 1/2	5 3/10
5 Lieut	3 1/2	4 1/2	4 1/2	6	6	4 1/2	4 1/10
Total	5 1/8	24	23 1/2	29	26 1/2	21	28 3/10
Average	3 3/4	4 7/10	4 7/10	5 4/5	5 3/10	4 1/10	4 43/60
Total Average							

2nd Lieut  
Colonel

R

Miss R. C. Grant  
St Louis Mar 1901/02

Respectfully returned.  
Upon kindly Jos. T. Miller  
at 4 P.M. learned  
that - he had already  
returned and returned  
in person. Respectfully  
W. W. Wickens

Left. Camp of. For Leonard

J. D. Miller

11 Mo. Aug.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri.

St. Louis, Mo. Oct 19 1864

Capt Wm S. Dickson

Company Forest Guard

Capt.

J. D. Wiley (rank not

given) 11th Ind Inf sent failed to report  
at the time for an dividend of the dividend of  
the Guard

The Major General has  
directed that he be ordered to report immediately  
in the office of the General  
with accompanying papers.

I am Capt

Very Respectfully

James B. Smith

Thos. H. Cornwell

Capt J. C. Smith

No. 136

St. Louis, March 25 1864.

Name, John Finley

Rank, 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut C.S.

Regiment, 11<sup>th</sup> Mo Inf

30 days  
Apt on the 15<sup>th</sup> balance

Penia, Ills

4 miles 87

11<sup>th</sup> Mo<sup>re</sup> Vols Infy  
Camp Sherman Miss  
Sept 24<sup>th</sup> 1863

Wm I Barnum  
Lt Col 11<sup>th</sup> Mo<sup>re</sup> Vols Infy

Sir

Leave of absence  
Having been granted<sup>me</sup> for 20 days to proceed  
without this department. And Having  
been detained some 10 days more than  
was granted in my leave I therefor Certify  
that the delay was caused by the low stage  
of the waters of the Mississippi River.

I Am Sir very Respectfully  
Yours Obt Servt

J T Finley  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut 11<sup>th</sup> Mo<sup>re</sup> Vols Infy

Wm I Barnum  
Lt Col Comd'g 11<sup>th</sup> Regt  
Mo<sup>re</sup> Vols Infy

At No. 11 at No. 100 days  
Dear Bankrupt Day 19-1815

At No. 11 at No. 100 days  
the day.

At No. 11 at No. 100 days  
at No. 100 days.

Headquarters, Department of the Tennessee,

Vicksburg Miss. Aug 13<sup>th</sup> 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 220

Serial 4

Leave of Absence for twenty days, is hereby granted  
Lieut. J. T. Finley, 11<sup>th</sup> Regt Missouri Inf. Vol.  
to proceed beyond the limits of the Department.

This Leave of Absence is granted under section 31, of an act  
entitled "An Act for enrolling and calling out the National Forces,  
and for other purposes," approved March 3rd, 1863, and will be noted  
accordingly on the proper Muster and Pay Rolls.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL U. S. GRANT.

J. S. Borers

Acty. Assistant Adjutant General.

Extract from General Orders, A. G. O., War Department.

Any officer absent from duty with leave, except for sickness or wounds, shall, during his absence, receive half of the pay and allowances prescribed by law, and no more; and any officer absent without leave, shall, in addition to the penalties prescribed by law or a Court Martial, forfeit all pay or allowances during such absence.

—Act of Congress, published in General Orders No. 72, Series 1862.

Officers absent from duty without leave or beyond the time of their leave, will not be allowed to draw pay until a court or commission, which will be ordered on their return to their post or command, shall determine whether there was sufficient cause for their absence. They will accordingly provide themselves with a full description of the nature and cause of their disability, certified by the proper medical authority, as required by existing orders and regulations.

When an officer returns to his command after having overstaid his leave of absence, he may be tried by a court-martial for this as a military offence, or a commission may be appointed by the commanding officer of his division, army corps, or army, as the case may be, to investigate his case, and to determine whether or not he was absent from proper cause; and if there should be found to be such proper cause, he will be entitled to pay during such absence. The proceedings of such commission will be sent to the Adjutant General of the Army for the approval of the Secretary of War. Such commissions will consist of not less than three nor over five commissioned officers. — Gen. Orders No. 100, series 1862.

C. C. 11<sup>th</sup> Missouri Inf.  
Thos H. M. 15<sup>th</sup> A.C.

11<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Inf.

Camp Sherman

Aug. 11<sup>th</sup> 1863

Smiley

Quint John J.

Publication for a leave  
of absence for 30 days.

Attestation 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf. Capt.  
Camp Sherman Aug 11<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Attorney and respectfully  
forwarded.

W. A. Thompson  
Attest. Army Capt.

Had no - May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863  
August 11<sup>th</sup> 1863

Respectfully forwarded

W. A. Thompson  
Attest. Army Capt.

Geo. Davis, 8<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.  
Aug. 11. 1863.

Respectfully for-  
warded.

Attest. Forwarded.

Thos. J. Davis, U. S. T.

Attest. 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf. 11<sup>th</sup> 1863

Had no. 15<sup>th</sup> Army Corps  
Camp near Black River

August 11. 1863.

Approved and respectfully  
forwarded.

Attest. Forwarded.

W. A. Thompson, Capt.

Forwarded 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf. Aug 11<sup>th</sup> 1863

11<sup>th</sup> Mo Vols Infy  
Camp Sherman Miss  
Aug 11<sup>th</sup> 1863

Lieut Col J. A. Rawlins,  
A. A. Gen, Dept of the Tenn }

Sir

I have the honor to apply for  
a leave of Absence, for twenty days.  
I have ben in continuous service  
for over two years and have not been  
Absent during that time.

Capt Cleland is in command  
of the company to which I belong

Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servt  
J. T. Finley, 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut  
Co F 11<sup>th</sup> Mo Vols  
Infy



192

*Kinnell George J*

Co E, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

F46242F	F46403F
F46250F	F464132
F462595	F464226
F462687	F46431F
F462771	F464399
F462F52	F464501
F462931	F464579
F463010	27114970
F463084	"
F463159	"
F463217	"
F463287	"
F463348	"
F463413	"
F463473	"
F463532	"
F463591	"
F464499	"
F463648	"
F463700	"
F463756	"
F463820	"
F463876	"
F463911	"
F463967	"

Sub Mark:

also

7 1 11 | Mo.

George T. Timmell,  
Sgt Co. B; 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Memphis, Tenn., Jan. 15, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan. 15, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ 27 <sup>71</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ 260 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 14 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hastie  
Coppard.

F

11

Mo.

George J. Finnell  
Capt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis Tenn, Aug 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted and mustered as Veteran Jan 1/64.

Book mark:

Lopez

*J*

11

Mo.

*George J. Finnell*  
Serg't, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1* 186*4*.\*

Where *Osney Lees*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Daily Duty*  
*Act'g Reg'tl Comr.*  
*Serg't.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Lopez*

*J*

11

Mo.

*George J. Innell*

Serg't, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Oleary, Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Promoted from  
Corp. May 23/65. On  
daily duty in Reg't  
Battery since July 5  
65*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*Lopez*

Copy

*F*

11

Mo.

*George I. Innell*  
Sgt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Oney Lees*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from*  
*Capt May 25 '65 on*  
*daily duty in Reg't*  
*Battery in the July 1*  
*'65.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(1865)

*Lopez*

Original

*I*

11

Mo.

*George J. Finnell*  
Sgt. Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Olney Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from*  
*Sgt. May 23 / 65*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(346c)

*Lopez*

Copyist.

F

11

Mo.

George Y. Finnell  
Corp., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - Apr, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864 \*

Where Osney Lees \*

Period 3 years. \*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Promoted from  
Put March 9/65.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Lopez

*George F. Finnell*

Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*.

Where *Olney, Ills.*

Period *3* years.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Absent in Hospital on  
acct of wounds since  
Dec 16/64*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*E. H. Lipscomb*

*F*

11

Mo.

*George J. Finnell*

*Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*.

Where *Olney, Ills.*

Period *3* years.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent - kept on  
account of wounds recd  
in battle near Nash-  
ville Tenn. Dec 16/64*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*E. J. Lipscombe*

(358e)

Copyist.

*J*

11

Mo.

*George T. Himmel*

*Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 186*4*

Where *Cherry, Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reduced from  
Corpl. July 26/64*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(258c)

*E. H. Lipscomb*

Copyright.

11 | Mo.

George T. Finnell  
Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1 1864

Where Olney, Ill.

Period 3 years

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced from  
Corpl July 26/64  
Third installment  
ret. bounty due June  
30/64

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. H. Lipscombe  
(358c) Capt.

*J*

11

Mo.

*George J. Finnell*  
Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan*, 186*4*

Where *Olney, Ills.*

Period *3* years.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Third install*  
*ment veteran*  
*county due*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(256c)

*E. A. Spencer*  
Copy

*T*

11

Mo.

*George T. Finnell*  
Corpl., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1* 186*4*.\*

Where *Olney, Ills.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(268c)

*E. H. Lipson*

Copyright.

*T*

11

Mo.

*George T. Fennell*

*Corpl.*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*.

Where *Olney, Ills.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Enlisted in  
1st Mo. Inf. Co. for  
6 mos. Advance pay  
frequent & County  
unpaid*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*254-11-10*

*F* | 11 | Mo.

*George Finnell*

*Capt. Co. E*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*La Grange, Tenn. Jan. 20, 1864.*

Muster-in to date

*Jan. 1, 1864.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1, 1864.*

Where *Olney, Ill.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*N. C. Taylor*

F | 11 | Mo.

George T. Fennell  
Corpl., Co. E., 11 Regt Mo. Inf.  
Age 20 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lagrange, Tenn., Jan. 20, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1863

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Aug. 31, 1863; drawn since \$12 <sup>45</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$100 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks Discharged by virtue of enlistment  
as Vet. Vol. under the provisions of S.C.  
No. 191, Series of 1863, from  
the War Dept.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Randall

*J*

11

Mo.

*George T. Finnell*  
Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Olney, Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356c)

*E. T. Finnell*

Copyist.

*H*

11

Mo.

*George F. Fennell*  
Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Olney, Ills.*\*

Period *5* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(158c)

*C. D. Sipecombe*

Copyright

*Fi.*

11

Mo.

*George T. Finnell*  
Sergeant, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *Olney Ill*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(268-)

*Waudin & Co*

Copyright

*G*

11

Mo.

*George S. Fennell*  
Corp., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Bluey Hills*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Waudinglin*

Original.

*St.*

11

Mo.

*George. S. Finnell*  
*1 Corp.*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 186 *13*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *Olney Ill* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *34 c to be stoppage*  
*for Equipments lost*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Washington*

*Copied*

11

Mo.

*Henry D. Finnell*  
Appears on Special Muster Roll  
for *Phil 10*  
Stoppage, \$ *Quar*

1863

100 for

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. W. W. W. W.*  
C. W. W.

(259)

*H.*

11

Mo.

*George F. Pinnell*  
*8 Corp., Co. E., 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Washington*

*Li.*

11

Mo.

*George F. Finnell*  
8<sup>th</sup> Corp, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Whney let* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted Feb. 12/63.*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(258e)

*Washington*

*Copied*

*L.*

11

Mo.

*George. S. Linnell*  
Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Albany Wis.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(258c)

*Wauwington*

Copyright

*L.*

11

Mo.

*George T. Finnell*  
Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10th*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Bluey Sec* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*Waddington*

Copyright

*H.*

11

Mo.

*George. S. Fennell*  
Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Olney Ill* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*Washington*

Copyright.

*4*

11

Mo.

*George T. Finnel*

Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Albany, Ill.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(258c)

*M. Jackson*

*A*

11

Mo.

*George J. Finnell*  
First Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Chicago, Ill* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M. Jackson*  
(1862) *Copyist*

*A*

11

Mo.

*George T. Fimmel*  
Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1st Feb'y*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20* 1861.\*

Where *Cheney, Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M Jackson*  
(258c) *Copyist*

7

11

Mo.

*George J. Finnell*  
Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov. & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20* 1861.\*

Where *Chicago, Ill* \*

Period *3* years.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358)

*M. Jackson*

*A*

11

Mo.

*George F. Fimmel*  
Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Wheeler, Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M. Jackson*  
(258c) *Chapman*

4

11

Mo.

George T. Finnell  
Priv., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Aug. 6 to 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Quincy, Ill.\*

Period 3 years\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 11 Reg't Mo. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(268c)

M. Jackson

*A*

11

Mo.

*George J. Finnell*  
*Priv*, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo. Aug. 6, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug 6, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20, 1861.*

Where *Olden, Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* The Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*W. M. Jackson*

(1861c)

Original.

*Ginnell Geo T.*  
*P. Co. E, 11 Reg't Mo.*

*A* Enclosures.

Bed Cards *1*

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

*Enlist Paper - 2*

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (~~Off~~ *s*) *1*

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough *1*

Med. Examination

Misc. Information *1*

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*George Arnold*  
Private Company *D*

*11* Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Nashville*

*Dec. 15 & 16 - 1864.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *George Finnel*  
Rank, *Private*, Company *8*, Regiment, *11*  
Arm, *Infantry*, State, *Missouri*  
Place of casualty, *Nashville*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded in the arm*

Date of casualty, *Dec. 15 or 16 - 1864.*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *11* Regiment,  
*Det. Army of Tenn.*  
Brigade, *1* Division, *Corps*, dated *Clifton Tenn.*  
*Jan'y 5<sup>th</sup> 1865.*

*Official report book No -*  
*Mail. Div. Tenn. Page 583*

*E. C. Carroll*

*3. 10. 77*

Clerk.

Hospital Number

12436

found 2 lines  
Red

Name George J. Finnell

Age 24 Nativity Va

Married or Single

Single

Residence Clay City, Clay Co. Ills

Home Office address of  
nearest relative.

C. J. Finnell  
as above

Unit Co. C Regiment 11 (Md)

Admitted Jan 9<sup>th</sup>

1865-

From what source

C. J. 3 Nashville

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and  
character of wound or injury.)

C. J. flesh wound  
right arm.

Jefferson G. H

Jeffersonville, Ind

On what occasion wounded

Nashville Tenn

Dec 16

1864

State of missile or weapon

Minnie Ball

## TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]



---

RESULT AND DATE.

*Returned to Duty Dec. 14/6*

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George T. Finnell desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do declare, That I am Twenty years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at La Grange Tenn  
The 1st day of January 1864

Witness:

L. H. Gray 1st Lt Geo. T. Finnell

No. —

George T. Finnell  
Volunteered at La Grange Tenn

January 1st 1864  
By L. H. Gray 1st Lt  
1st Regiment of Mar T. G.

1st enlistment; last served in Company (E)  
11th Regt of Mar T. G.  
Discharged 18

Boalord

3755-

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, George T. Finnell Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
of La Grange Tenn that the  
years of age; and I  
said  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

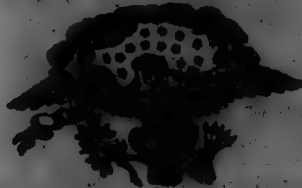
GIVEN at

The 1st day of January

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Illinois*



TOWN OF *Cherry*

I, *George T. Finnell* born in *Calver County*  
in the State of *Virginia* aged *Twenty* years,  
and by occupation a *Shoemaker* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *1st* day of *January* 18*64*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *George T. Finnell* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Calver County*  
this *1st* day of *January* 18*64*, *Geo. T. Finnell*  
Witness *A. W. Gray*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to  
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Thos. Hawley*  
and *Infantry* EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Finnell*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Sandy* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5' 10"* tall, *140* lbs.  
high.

*A. W. Gray*  
11th Regiment of *Miss* Infantry Volunteers,  
Recruiting Officer.

*Enlisted into the 11th Miss Infantry Jan 1st 1864*

No. 1687

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 28 1864.

Name, George F. Simmell

Rank, Corporal

Where gone, Blount's Ill

Length of Furlough, 10 Days

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George D. Ormsell.....desiring to VOLUNTEER  
as a veteran volunteer soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare that I am  
21 years and.....months of age; that I have never been discharged from the  
United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of the  
term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Calumet, Minnesota  
the 21st day of January 1864

Witness:

C. W. Gray, 1st Lieut

Geo. L. Wiswell

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_ 186

W. D. Ormsell

Last served in Co. (E)

RE-ENLISTMENT;

W. D. Ormsell

Calumet, Minnesota

Volunteered at

No. 1111

George D. Ormsell

11th Regt

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,.....Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the.....that the  
said.....is.....years of age; and I do hereby  
freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE  
YEARS.

GIVEN at.....

the.....day of.....

Witness:



## See also

7

11

Mo.

*Charles H. Trison*  
*Corp*, Co. *B*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Memphis, Tenn.*  
*Jan 15*, 1866.

Muster-out to date *Jan 15*, 1866.

Last paid to *June 20*, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ *7 33 33* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *12* 100; due \$ *170* 100

Remarks: *Promoted from*

*private to corporal,*

*June 2, '65.*

*Recruit enlisted in*

*veteran regiment.*

*As it appears.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Chabine*

*J*

11

Mo.

*Charles H. Finson*  
Corp., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *30th Jan to Dec 31, 1865.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 28*, 186*4*\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Chas. H. Finson*

*J*

11

Mo.

*Charles H. Tinson*

*Corp*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept*, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 28*, 1865

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from  
sergeant to corporal June  
12, 1865.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Chabine*

Copyist.

*F*

11

Mo.

*Charles C. Finson*  
Corp, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 5 Aug*, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 28*, 1864\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Promoted from*  
*priv. to capt. June*  
*12, 1865.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*Chas. C. Finson*

Copyist.

7

11

Mo.

*Charles H.inson*  
*Corp*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 28*, 1864\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*,

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Promoted from*  
*private to corporal,*  
*June 12/865.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*J*

11

Mo.

*Charles H. Ginson*  
Cpt., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar 5<sup>th</sup>*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 28*, 1864.\*

Where *St Louis, Mo.*\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Sabine*  
Coppist.

*7*

11

Mo.

*Charles H. Finson*

*Pvt.*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 28*, 1864.\*

Where *St Louis Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*E. C. Carroll*

(358c)

*Copyist.*

F

11

Mo.

Charles H. Finison

Det., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov &amp; Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 28, 1864.\*

Where St. Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Steppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. C. Carroll

(258c)

Copied.

*F*

11

Mo.

*Charles H. Finson*

*Pot*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 28*, 1864.\*

Where *St Louis Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Second Installment  
Bounty due. Absent Sick  
in Memphis Tenn. Since Sept  
2. 1864.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Ebbarell*

*7*

11

Mo.

*Charles H. Finson*

*Pvt*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 28*, 1864.\*

Where *St Louis's Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Second Installment*  
 *Bounty due.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*E. B. Carroll*

*F*

11

Mo.

*Charles H. Finson*  
*1st*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 28*, 1864.\*

Where *St Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *2<sup>nd</sup> Installment Bounty*  
*due*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(368-)

*E. B. Carroll*

Copyist.

*F*

11

Mo.

*Charles H. Finson*

*Pvt.*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 28.*, 1864.\*

Where *St Louis Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*E. B. Carroll*

*P.*

11

Mo.

*Charles H. Finison*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Cent. Banks Mo., April 29<sup>th</sup>, 1864.*

Where born *Morgan Co. Illinois*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb. 28<sup>th</sup>, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 8<sup>1/2</sup> in.*

When mustered in *April 29<sup>th</sup>, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Cent. Banks Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited *1 Cong. Dist. 3 Ind. Dist. (cong)*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Muster in & taken off roll from date of enlistment.*

Book mark:

*Finson - Charles A.*

*2*, Co. *2*, *11* Reg't Mo. Inf.

*2* Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pres. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles H. Finson desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Saint Louis Mo.  
the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of March 1864

Witness:

Chas H. Osborn  
Capt 11<sup>th</sup> Mo Vet

Charles H. Finson

No. 50

Charles H. Finson  
Volunteered at St Louis Mo

March 22<sup>nd</sup> 1864

By Chas H. Osborn  
11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo. Vet Infy 11<sup>th</sup>

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlistment 15<sup>th</sup> March

1<sup>st</sup> Company 11<sup>th</sup> Mo Vet

Company of Saint Louis

State of Missouri

County of St. Louis

March 22<sup>nd</sup> 1864

May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

Harrison & Davis

John D. Finson

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and discharge. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor

O: October 19, 1893.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Saint Louis

I, Charles H. Finson born in Morgan Co.  
in the State of Illinois aged Eighteen years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this twenty eight day of March 1864  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Charles H. Finson do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo.  
this 28 day of March 1864,  
Before Chas H Osgood  
Capt 11th Inf Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos Hawley  
Asst Surg 11th Mo  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Charles H. Finson  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Hazel eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Five feet  
8 1/2 inches high.

Chas H Osgood Capt  
11th Regiment of Inf Mo Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 11th Regiment of Infantry, on  
the 28th day of April 1864 at St. Louis Mo Volunteer, on

Chas H Osgood  
Capt 11th Inf Mo  
Recruiting Officer

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veteran, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, at the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles H. Fainson desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Saint Louis Mo  
the 28<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864

Witness:

Chas H. Fainson  
Capt 11<sup>th</sup> Mo V<sup>ol</sup> Charles H. Fainson

No. 114  
Charles H. Fainson  
Volunteered at Saint Louis Mo  
March 28<sup>th</sup> 1864.  
By Chas H. Fainson  
11<sup>th</sup> Regt of Mo V<sup>ol</sup> Inf.  
\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_  
Enlisted 15<sup>th</sup> Nov  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt of Mo V<sup>ol</sup> Inf.  
County of Saint Louis  
State of Missouri

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

Harrison S. Davis John D. Fainson

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Illinois



TOWN OF

Saint Louis

I, Charles H. Finson born in Madison Co.  
in the State of Illinois aged Eighteen years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Twenty-eight day of March 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Charles H. Finson do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
of **America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo.

this 28 day of March 1864

Before

Chas. H. Cogoon  
Capt 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vt.

Charles H. Finson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos. H. Lawrence  
Asst. Surg. 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vt.  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Charles H. Finson  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has  hazel  eyes,  light  hair,  light  complexion, is  Five  feet  
 8 1/2  inches high.

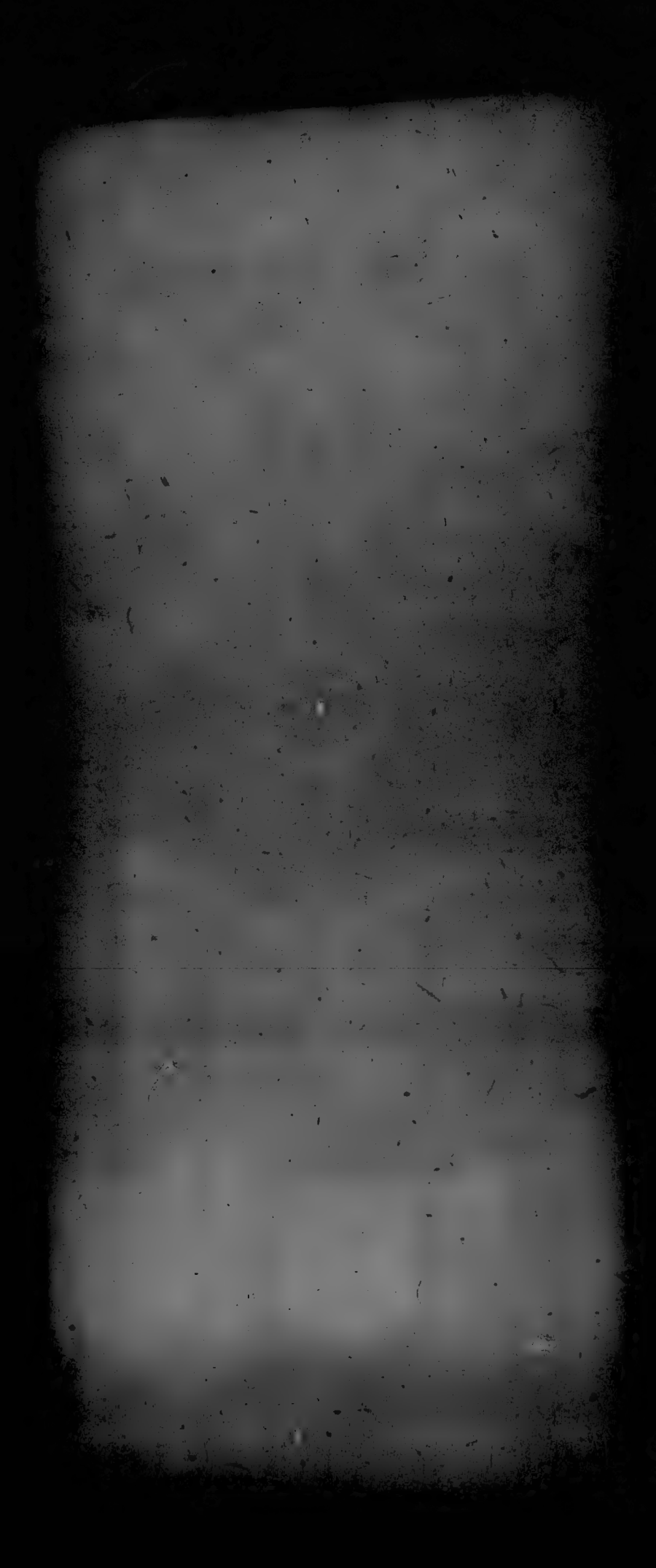
Chas. H. Cogoon Capt.  
11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo. Vt. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 28 day of April 1864, at Quincy, Massachusetts Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E, 11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, on

John H. Ballou  
2nd Lieut. 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vt.  
Asst. Comm. 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vt.

*Sumner & Co. 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vt.*



194  
Fish Melancthon

Co. F. S., 11 Missouri Inf.

Surgeon Major

CARD NUMBERS.

8452457	■
8452476	■
8452504	■
8452517	■
8452534	■
8452547	■
8452555	■
8452567	■
8452580	■
8452588	■
8452597	■
8452606	■
8452617	■
8452626	■
8452636	■
8452760	■
8452646	■
8452657	■
8452670	■
8452682	■
8452725	■
8452789	■
28056745	■
■	■
■	■

Book Mark:

See also

Of | 11 | Mo.

Melancthon W. Fish

Rank Surg<sup>m</sup>, 11 Reg't Missouri Infy  
Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Jan 15, 1866.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Mustered out May  
22, 1865 at Montgomery,  
Ala., by reason of  
Expiration of service.  
(enrolled in May 27/62 St  
Louis)

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. R. Ragan  
Clerk

No.

11

*Clayton Co.*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

*Clayton Co.* Individual Muster-out Roll

Age *37* years.

Appears on an of the organization named above.

*Mustering Roll*, *May 2, 1865*.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled

Due soldier

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c.

Bounty paid

Remarks:

*This Officer is not indebted to the U. S. Gov't & is Mustered out by receipt of application of him of service he having served three years as a bearing armsman. Officer*

Book mark:

*Brown*

*over*

F

11

Mo.

Maluction W Fish

Major, Co....., 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Montgomery Ala, May 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 2, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: This Officer is not indebted  
to the U. S. Govt & is Mustered out  
by reason of expiration of term  
of service he having served three  
years as a Commissioner of Pen  
itentiaries

Book mark: .....

Brown

APR. 11.

8451525

1891

*This Officer will not receive  
Pay from Pay Department  
until he can show that he is  
not in any way indebted  
to the United States Government*

*F*

11

Mo.

*M. V. Fish*

Rank *Surg<sup>m</sup>*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for.

Due Gov't \$ *100* for.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. A. Ragan*  
Coy. 1st.

OF

11

Mo.

M. W. Fish

Rank *Surg<sup>m</sup>*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan'y and Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Det as Surg in  
Chief 1 Div., 16<sup>th</sup> A.C.  
order Genl Smith.*

Book mark:

*W. Ragan*

*Cf*

11

Mo.

*M. H. Fish*

Rank *Surg<sup>n</sup>*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Det. as med.  
Inspector 16 Ab.  
order Genl Hulbut.*

Book mark:

*W. H. Ragan*

04

11

Mo.

M. W. Fish

Rank *Surg<sup>m</sup>*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detailed as  
med. Insp. 16 ab.  
order Genl Hurlbut.*

Book mark:

*W. B. Ragan*

*24* | *11* | Mo.

*Melancthon W. Fish*

Rank *Sgt*, *11* Reg't Missouri *Infy*  
Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Memphis Tenn Aug 5, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *not known*, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Remarks: *On detached*

*service as medical*  
*inspector 16 A.C.,*  
*S.C. May Genl*  
*Wallack.*

*X*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. Ragan*  
Copyright.

APR. 11.

8452760

8918

\* Entire entry cancelled  
by bill drawn through  
it.

*11*

11

Mo.

*Melancthon W. Fish*

Rank *Surg<sup>m</sup>*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached as  
Medical Inspector  
16<sup>th</sup> Ab. ordn Genl  
Hurlbut.*

Book mark:

*W. H. Regan*

*11*

11

Mo.

*Melanchton H. Fish*

Rank *Serg<sup>m</sup>*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached as*  
*med. Ins. 16 A.C. S.O.*  
*no. Genl. Hurlbut.*

Book mark:

(257)

*W. S. Ragan*

*Qf*

11

Mo.

*Melancthon W. Fish*

Rank *Surg<sup>m</sup>*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached Med.*

*Ans. 16 ab. near  
Gen Hulbut.*

Book mark:

*W. Ragan*

*F*

11

Mo.

*Melanchthon V. Fish*

Rank *Surg<sup>m</sup>*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan'y and Feb'y*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached Med.*  
*Insfr 16<sup>th</sup> Ab. order*  
*May. Gen. Aurlbut.*

Book mark:

*W. H. Rogers*

QF

11

Mo.

Melanchton W. Fish

Rank *Surg<sup>m</sup>*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent without leave from July 21, to Aug 27, 1863.*

Book mark:

*W. A. Rogers*

04 | 11 | Mo.

Melancthon W. Fish

Rank *Surg<sup>m</sup>*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct.*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent without leave from July 21<sup>st</sup> to Aug. 27<sup>th</sup> 1863. Detached Sept 5, 1863. In charge of Genl Hospital at Helena, Ark, under Supt. M.D.*

Book mark:

*W. H. Rogers*

*11*

11

Mo.

*Melancthon W. Fish*

Rank *Surg<sup>in</sup>*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent from June 30<sup>th</sup> to Aug 27, 1863 with leave of absence for 20 days.*

Book mark:

*W. B. Ragan*

*F*

11

Mo.

*Melancthon W. Fish*

Rank *Surg<sup>n</sup>*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent with leave by order Maj. Genl Grant for 28 days from June 29, 1863.*

Book mark:

*W. D. Ryan*

*Of*

11

Mo.

*Melancthon W. Fish*

Rank *Surg<sup>n</sup>*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Taylor*

Ch | 11 | Mo.

Melanchton H. Fish,  
Sing<sup>m</sup>, Co., 11 Reg't Missouri Infy

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10<sup>th</sup>, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. H. Ragan  
Corr'd

*11*

11

Mo.

*Melanchthon W. Fisk*

Rank *Surg<sup>n</sup>*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan'y and Feb'y*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. Fisk*

*F*

11

Mo.

*Melancthon W. Fish*

Rank *Surg<sup>m</sup>*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. Ragan*

09

11

Mo.

Melanchthon W. Fish

Rank Major, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:  
Sept. - Oct. 21. 62.

Book mark:

W. A. Ryan

24

11

Mo.

Melanethon H. Fish

Rank Major, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service at Hospital in St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

W. Pagan

*Of*

11

Mo.

*Melancthon V. Fish*

Rank *Surg<sup>m</sup>*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on  
Detached service  
since appointment  
Commissioned by the  
Gov. of the State of  
Mo. Date of com-  
mission not known.*

Book mark:

*W. H. Ryer*

7 | 11 Mo.  
Melancthon W. Fisk  
Sergeant, Co. 11 Regt Mo. Inf.  
Age 34 years.  
Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
St. Louis Mo. July 1, 1862  
Muster-in to date May 27, 1862  
Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When April 21, 1862  
Where St. Louis Mo.  
Period 3 years.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Sworn + Mustered  
May 27<sup>th</sup> 1862.  
Commissioned by  
Gov. Gamble April  
21<sup>st</sup> 1862.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Rankin

*Fish - M. W.*

*Surg.*

**11** Mo. Inf.  
Reg't

*10* - Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates <i>2</i>
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>1</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A <i>2</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>2</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation <i>3</i>

Cairo, Ill., June 27<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Order No. 3708

Requisition of Surg. W. M. Fish

11<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mt. Vols.

One Servt. & Horse

From Cairo, Ills

To Memphis

Nature of Service Public Business

Tour of Inspection

General Order

No. 183

Cairo, Ill.,

1864.

Order No. 502

Requisition of

M. W. Fish

August 11<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup> one up

Medicine for 16 D. L.

From

Cairo Ill.

To

Paducah Ky

Nature of Service

Under Ord from

Mag. Genl. S. A. Hulbert

Ad. June 16 A. L.

Cairo, Ill.

1864

Order No.

1194

Requisition of

Serg M. W. Fish

Det 1st Mo Infy

From

Cairo

To

Columbus, Ky

Nature of Service

engn Busine

S. O. No. 109. By Serg

Camp and Quarters

16 Army Coats

Memphis Tenn Aug 4<sup>th</sup> 1865.

F. A #31 DEPT MIS 1865

Col. Wm. A. R. Med. Inspector

Adj. Gen. and Vicary

Rich, Mo. 24.

Surg 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf. and Act.  
Medical Inspector.

Acknowledges receipt of  
communication of 3<sup>rd</sup> inst.  
says the Regt. is which belongs  
understood as Missouri, and  
that he is home on the rolls,  
and that he, having of no  
order by which the discharge  
of a Regt. can be considered  
as unnecessary.

File.

Read to the old Miss. Jan. 5<sup>th</sup> 1865

Memphis, Tenn. Jan'y 4<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Lieut. Col. J. H. Harris.

W. A. General

Memphis, Tenn.

Sir,

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your communication of the 3<sup>rd</sup> instant, together with copy of Circular No. 80 series of 1864, from the War Dept. A. G. O. calling upon me "for a positive written statement, as to whether I am, under existing orders, in the service of the United States or not?" In reply I would respectfully submit that the Regiment to which I belong, remustered as Veterans in January 1864, are still in the field, retaining their original organization, that I am still borne on the rolls of the Regiment, and, under no orders that I have seen, can the Surgeon of a Regiment, be called a "supernumerary".

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt.

W. M. Pike

Surg. 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf. V. Vols.

W. W. Fish

Surgeon

U. S. Inf.

11. Mo.

Ans Mr. May 5<sup>th</sup> 64

Dear Sir,

I have your letter - I  
have sent you the books - I  
have also sent you the  
books - I have also sent  
you the books - I have also  
sent you the books - I have  
also sent you the books - I  
have also sent you the books -

Yours &c  
Wm. M. May

St. George 16: 210 yds  
St. George 16: 210 yds

St. George S. C.  
May 1899

St. George S. C. 299.

St. George S. C.  
May 1899  
St. George S. C.  
May 1899

11 Mds

Head-Quarters 16th Army Corps,

Memphis, Tenn., 27 November 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS,  
No. 299.

II, Surgeon Melancthon W. Fish 11<sup>th</sup> Regiment  
Missouri Infantry, is hereby relieved from duty at  
Helena Arkansas and will without unnecessary delay  
report in person for duty with his regiment. The  
Quartermaster's Department will furnish necessary  
transportation,

By order of MAJ.-GEN. S. A. HURLBUT,

*T. L. Harris,*

Assistant Adjutant General.

To Brig Gen Buford  
Comdg Dist of East Ark:

12 816. 27 279 1863.  
Attest. 11. Regt. Mo. Art. & L.

La. Company. Winchester 20. 1163

Commonwealth of Mass. 20. 1163

Comdg. 11. Regt. Mo. Art. & L.

Refers to that on Sept. 9. 1863

Mo. Art. & L. Company 11. Regt.

Mo. Art. & L. Company 11. Regt.

Regt. of Mo. Art. & L. Company

Mo. Art. & L. Company 11. Regt.

Mo. Art. & L. Company 11. Regt.

Mo. Art. & L. Company 11. Regt.

Mo. Art. & L. Company 11. Regt.

Mo. Art. & L. Company 11. Regt.

Mo. Art. & L. Company 11. Regt.

Mo. Art. & L. Company 11. Regt.

Mo. Art. & L. Company 11. Regt.

Mo. Art. & L. Company 11. Regt.

Mo. Art. & L. Company 11. Regt.

Mo. Art. & L. Company 11. Regt.

Mo. Art. & L. Company 11. Regt.

Mo. Art. & L. Company 11. Regt.

Mo. Art. & L. Company 11. Regt.

La. Company. Winchester 20. 1163

Commonwealth of Mass. 20. 1163

Comdg. 11. Regt. Mo. Art. & L.

Refers to that on Sept. 9. 1863

Mo. Art. & L. Company 11. Regt.

Mo. Art. & L. Company 11. Regt.

Regt. of Mo. Art. & L. Company

Mo. Art. & L. Company 11. Regt.

Mo. Art. & L. Company 11. Regt.

Mo. Art. & L. Company 11. Regt.

Mo. Art. & L. Company 11. Regt.

Mo. Art. & L. Company 11. Regt.

Mo. Art. & L. Company 11. Regt.

Mo. Art. & L. Company 11. Regt.

Mo. Art. & L. Company 11. Regt.

Mo. Art. & L. Company 11. Regt.

Mo. Art. & L. Company 11. Regt.

Mo. Art. & L. Company 11. Regt.

Mo. Art. & L. Company 11. Regt.

Mo. Art. & L. Company 11. Regt.

Mo. Art. & L. Company 11. Regt.

La. Company. Winchester 20. 1163

Commonwealth of Mass. 20. 1163

Comdg. 11. Regt. Mo. Art. & L.

Refers to that on Sept. 9. 1863

Mo. Art. & L. Company 11. Regt.

Mo. Art. & L. Company 11. Regt.

Regt. of Mo. Art. & L. Company

Mo. Art. & L. Company 11. Regt.

Mo. Art. & L. Company 11. Regt.

Mo. Art. & L. Company 11. Regt.

Mo. Art. & L. Company 11. Regt.

Mo. Art. & L. Company 11. Regt.

Mo. Art. & L. Company 11. Regt.

Mo. Art. & L. Company 11. Regt.

Mo. Art. & L. Company 11. Regt.

Mo. Art. & L. Company 11. Regt.

Mo. Art. & L. Company 11. Regt.

Mo. Art. & L. Company 11. Regt.

Mo. Art. & L. Company 11. Regt.

Mo. Art. & L. Company 11. Regt.

Headquarters 11<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo. Vol. Inftry  
2<sup>d</sup> Brig 3<sup>d</sup> Div. 15<sup>th</sup> Army Corps.  
La Grange, Tenn. November 30<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Lieut Col. J. H. Sawyer.  
Asst. Adj. Genl Dept of the Tenn.  
Colonel.

I have the  
honor to report that Surgeon Melancthon W. Fisk  
11<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo. V. I. was on September 9<sup>th</sup> 1863. detached  
by Order of Surgeon John Moore Medical Director  
Dept of the Tenn. and ordered to report to Surgeon  
George R. Weeks. Medical Director, Dist. of A. E. Ark.  
for assignment to duty. and that he was assigned  
to duty in charge of the Genl Hospital at Helena  
Ark. where he still remains.

By reference to G. O. War Dept. A. G. O. No. 80. Current  
series we find it ordered that "Medical Officers of  
regiments will not hereafter be detached upon  
other service, except temporarily in cases of necessity,  
or where the Surgeon and two Asst. Surgeons are  
present, when one of the Assistants may be  
detached to Hospital duty."

The order detaching Surgeon Fisk. did not  
emanate from or through the Dept. of orders. and  
being in direct violation of the letter and spirit  
of the above order. there being no case of necessity  
that he should be sent to take charge of a Hosp.

at Helena beyond the limits of his Army Corps.  
There is but one Asst. Surgeon in the regiment.  
His absence has not been of a temporary character  
and Mr W. Fish is not an Asst. Surgeon, but a  
Surgeon whose services are greatly needed in his  
regiment.

I therefore respectfully request that Melancthon  
W. Fish Surgeon 11<sup>th</sup> Regt. Missouri Vol. Infantry be  
ordered to report to his regiment for duty without  
delay.

I have the honor to be  
Colonel.

Yours Obedt. Servt.

A. Bannum  
Lt. Col. 11<sup>th</sup> Regt.

Med Dir's Office 1863  
1316 1/2 Delaware Ave. 27th St  
Dec 11 1863

Dear Mr. Dr. Sir, Wm. W. C.  
Med. Dir. R. I. & C.

Respectfully request that you  
will be allowed to remain  
on duty as heretofore at this post.

11 Nov 1863

Board Quarters 16 Army Corps  
much his leave will

4th December 1863  
Respectfully request  
the Board of the Board of  
Medical Director 16 Army  
Corps

My order of

may have returned

T. L. Harris

and adj. Genl  
Dec 10. 1863. Par. 6

Recd. H. C. 16 1/2 Dec 11

Dec 10 1863  
Head Quarters R. I. & C.  
Newman Dec 2nd 1863

Respectfully inform you.

My spirit is directed  
to obey the order to join  
his Regiment, and is getting  
ready to do so. Had the  
reason out forth in this  
paper for his continuing has  
are such, that I earnestly  
recommend that he be re-  
turned on duty. He is no  
doubt a healthy and useful  
the good appearance of the  
field, but forgetful and  
efficient in the Manual Hospital  
and other duties requiring him  
There is no medical officer  
here that could be spared  
to fill his place.

A. D. Burgess

Adj. Genl. Comd.

Chief Director Office  
Birmingham June 6 1863

Respectfully returned with  
the remarks that you may  
are not under the supervision  
of the Medical Director of the  
Corps. Your report are more  
direct to the Medical Director of  
the Department consequently  
there is no liability of the con-  
sideration of the Hospital as  
Harris left in this office  
now a date from which to  
judge of its accuracy. But  
in view of the statement of  
my last report. Think it  
would be well to have  
any sick in charge under  
his place can be filled by the  
the Medical Director of the  
Department  
John Harris  
Adj. Genl. Comd.

Med. Dir. Office Dist East Ark.  
Helena Ark Dec 2<sup>nd</sup> 1863

Sir:

I have the honor to represent that Surg M. W. Fish 11<sup>th</sup> Regt Inf  
now in charge of U.S Genl Hospital, and also is attending  
to Liberia Lt Guards, Leubke's Battery, and the Prison,  
in addition to his duties as acting Med. Inspector of  
the Dist. and furthermore that I have no medical  
Officer to fill his place if he is immediately relieved.  
I would therefore respectfully request that he  
be allowed to remain for a short time until  
other arrangements can be made, that the sick of  
these Commands may be properly cared for and  
attended.

Very Respectfully  
Yours Obedt Servt  
Geo. H. H. Surg. U.S.A.  
Med Dir D.E.A.

Brig Gen. Buford  
Comdg D.E.A.

Recd. 2. 1/2 Div. Vol. 1. 1863.

General Order No. 1.

West. 1. 1/2 Div.

Reg. 1. 1/2 Div.

Reg. 1. 1/2 Div. 11. 1/2 Div.

Reg. 1. 1/2 Div. 11. 1/2 Div.

Head Quarters 1<sup>st</sup> Division Vet Army of the Union  
Eastport Miss February 4<sup>th</sup> 1865.

General Orders  
No 8 }

Surg M. H. Fish 11<sup>th</sup> Mo Inftry  
Vols, being in rank, Senior Surgeon in this Division, is  
hereby assigned to duty as "Surgeon in Chief of the Division,  
and will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

He will relieve Surg S. H. Huff 12<sup>th</sup> Iowa Inftry  
Vols, now on duty as "Surgeon in Chief."

By command of Brig Genl J. M<sup>o</sup> Arthur  
W H F Randall  
Asst Adjt Genl

Col L. J. Hubbard

Comdg 2<sup>nd</sup> Brig 1<sup>st</sup> Division.



Head Quarters 11<sup>th</sup> Wisconsin Regt

Youngs Point 20 June 27<sup>th</sup> 63

Colonel

I am suffering from Camp  
Diarrhoea of a Chronic Character and of  
long standing accompanied by great  
General debility rendering me totally  
unfit for duty and making it  
extremely hazardous for me to  
remain longer in the field. I would  
therefore very respectfully solicit  
a leave of absence

I have the honor to be

Very respectfully

Yours obt. Servt.

Colonel A. J. Weber

Comd'g 11<sup>th</sup> Regt Wis Vol Regt

Youngs Point 20

W. W. Fish

Surg' 11<sup>th</sup> Wisconsin Regt

13859. W. H. 250

1863

Memphis, Tenn, 29 Dec 1863

Mr. W. F. Fisk

Gen. 11th Me Infy

Gen. Campbell, Wash. D. C.  
recommends that Gen. Smith  
be appointed Acting Asst.  
Inspector of 16th Army  
Corps

Dec 9. O. No. 183. (1863)

Rec'd H. Q. 16th Ar. 29 Dec 1863.

Head-Quarters 16th Army Corps,

MEDICAL DIRECTOR'S OFFICE,

MEMPHIS, TENN., *December 29* 1863.

Maj. Genl. J. A. Murrells,  
Commanding 16 Corps,  
Memphis, Tenn.

General,

H. W. Davis, Surgeon 18th Illinois Vols, having  
left the Command to rejoin his Regiment, the place  
of Acting Medical Inspector of your Corps is vacant.

I respectfully suggest that complimentary acknowl-  
edgment of the manner in which he performed his  
duties be made, and that M. W. Fish, Surgeon  
11th Mo. Vols be appointed acting Med. Inspector  
16 Corps.

Very Respectfully  
Your obedt. Servt.  
A. Campbell  
Surgeon, U.S.A.  
Med. Director.

Approved  
and a lesson of  
abundant wisdom  
-minded

Thad. M. W.  
Pursue  
Mustard

Field Hosp. 3<sup>d</sup>. Div. 15<sup>th</sup> A. C.  
Surgeon's Office June 2<sup>nd</sup>. 1863.

W. H. Fish Surgeon 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. I. C.  
having applied for a Certificate  
on which to ground his resignation:  
this is to Certify that I have  
carefully examined said officer,  
and find him suffering from  
general debility, superinduced  
by Camp-Diarrhoea of a Chronic  
Character. - It is my opinion  
if he remains in the service  
he is in danger of becoming  
permanently disabled.

Geo. L. Lucas Surgeon 47<sup>th</sup>  
11<sup>th</sup> and Sen. Div. 3<sup>d</sup>  
Div. - 15<sup>th</sup> A. C.

Of 183 - 1863

Brooklyn N. Y.  
July 15<sup>th</sup> 1863

Friend Mr. M. Douglass  
115 No. Wat.

Enclosed Douglass  
Certificate for next day  
1. Enclosed.

29 Livingston St Brooklyn N.Y.  
July 15<sup>th</sup> 1863

General

I have the honor herewith to  
enclose Surgeons Certificate of my unfitness  
to rejoin my regiment at the expiration of  
my sick leave which will be on the 19<sup>th</sup>  
instant.

My leave was granted by Order of  
Major General W. S. Grant. ("Special Orders  
Head Quarters Department of the Tennessee,  
No 175<sup>th</sup> and given" on Surgeons Certificate  
that change of location is necessary to  
save life or prevent permanent disability;  
Approved by the Med Director of the Dept"  
and was for 20 days from 29<sup>th</sup> June  
1863

I have the honor to be  
Very respectfully,  
Yours Obedt Servt

W. W. Dick

Surg<sup>t</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> Infy 4<sup>th</sup> Div

To

L. Thomas  
Adjutant General  
U S Army  
Washington, D.C.

Received of  
July 11<sup>th</sup> 1863

1600 am

Dr Danl E.

Outgoen That Surgeon 14<sup>th</sup> 1863  
11<sup>th</sup> 1863. 100.00. is unpaid  
for printing duty and  
will be for several weeks

I hereby Certify that M. W. Fish M.D.  
Surgeon 11<sup>th</sup> Regt Missouri Infy Volunteer  
to be, at this time, afflicted with Camp  
Diarrhea, Complicated by Intermittent Fever;  
that he is liable to permanent disability, therefore  
that he is, at present, unfit for military duty;  
and that, in my opinion, it will be several  
weeks before he can be sufficiently relieved  
to enable him to resume his duties.

Brooklyn July 15<sup>th</sup> 1863 Daniel E. Kephart M.D.  
Visiting Surgeon Brooklyn City Hosp.

I certify that I am personally acquainted  
with Daniel E. Kephart, and know him  
to be a practicing Physician in this city.

Wm. D. Davenport  
Justice

Mr. Ficki  
Society of Abenaki

Head-Quarters, Department of the Tennessee,

Near Vicksburg Miss. June 29 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 145 } Ex

9 On Surgeons' Certificate that change of location is necessary to save life or prevent permanent disability, approved by the Medical Director, Leave of Absence for twenty days, is granted Surgeon M. W. Fish; 11<sup>th</sup> Regt. Missouri Infy. Vols. to proceed beyond the limits of the Department.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL U. S. GRANT.

*Wm. M. Mumler*

Assistant Adjutant General

Dr Fish's Address

29<sup>th</sup> Livingston St-

Brooklyn

N Y

Extract from General Orders. A. G. O., War Department.

In time of War, Leaves of Absence will only be granted by the Secretary of War, except when the certificate of a Medical Officer shall show, beyond doubt, that a change of location "is necessary to save life or prevent permanent disability."—Gen. Orders No. 61, series 1862.

So much of General Orders, No. 61, current series, as relates to the extension of sick leaves of absence is hereby revoked, and no applications for such extensions need hereafter be made. The order of the President dated July 21, [General Orders, No. 92,] fully explains what may be considered a good cause for absence. Surgeon's certificate of disability, required by existing orders and regulations, must be forwarded not only to the Adjutant General of the Army, but also to the Commander of the Regiment, or, in case of a staff officer, to his Commanding General.

Officers absent from duty without leave or beyond the time of their leaves, will not be allowed to draw pay until a court or commission, which will be ordered on their return to their post or command, shall determine whether there was sufficient cause for their absence. They will accordingly provide themselves with a full description of the nature and cause of their disability, certified by the proper medical authority, as required by existing orders and regulations.

When an officer returns to his command after having overstaid his leave of absence, he may be tried by a court-martial for this as a military offence, or a commission may be appointed by the commanding officer of his division, army corps, or army, as the case may be, to investigate his case, and to determine whether or not he was absent from proper cause; and if there should be found to be such proper cause, he will be entitled to pay during such absence. The proceedings of such commission will be sent to the Adjutant General of the Army for the approval of the Secretary of War. Such commissions will consist of not less than three nor over five commissioned officers.—Gen. Orders, No. 103, series 1862.

C. C. 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Infy

Thos Brig Genl Mower





7.

11

Mo.

Thomas J. Fish

Pri., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age.....years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis Tenn Aug 5, 1864

Muster-out to date....., 186 .

Last paid to....., 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Disch'd at St  
Louis Mo. (date  
unknown)Book mark: Disch'd May 24/62  
(over)

Randolph

APR. 11.

8454904

018910

at St Louis Mo.  
by reason of  
Phthisis Pulmonal-  
is

S. & O. R.

27 11

Mo.

Thomas Wish

Privat, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**List of Absentees at Special Muster**

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks:

Left sick on board  
Steamer City of Alton  
at Hannibey, Tenn.  
April 22<sup>d</sup> 1862,

Book mark

Wm. R. R.

*F.*

11

Mo.

*Thomas J. Fish.*

*Privt*, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sumner, Ills.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharge and*  
*final statements made*  
*from his descriptive roll*  
*May 24/62 by order*  
*of Col. Merrill Comdg*  
*St Louis division.*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*Callaway,*

*F*

11

Mo.

*Thomas Fish,*

*Privt.*, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*July 20*

1861.\*

Where

*Sumner, Ill.*

\*

Period

*3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$

*100* for

Due Gov't \$

*100* for

Remarks:

*Left sick on the  
city of Alton and sent  
to St. Louis, April 4/62.*

\* 42- See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Callaway*

(35dc)

Copyright

*T*

11

Mo.

*Thomas Fish.*

*Priv*, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Sumner, Ills.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Steamer  
City of Alton, near  
Hamburg, Tenn.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Cassway*

F

11

Mo.

Thomas Fish.

Priv

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

January 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 20, 1861.\*

Where

Sumner, Ill.\*

Period

3 years.\*

Present or absent

Absent,

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital  
Cape Girardeau, Mo.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Callaway.

(338c)

Copyright.

*F*

11

Mo.

*Thomas Fish.*

*Priv*, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov<sup>4</sup> & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Quincy, Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(238r)

*Leavenworth* Copyist

F

11

Mo.

Thomas Fish.

Musicians, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 28, 1861.\*

Where Summer, Ills., \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Reduced to ranks  
Sept. 8, 1861.

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Greenaway.

(358c)

Copyright.

*T*

11

Mo.

*Thomas Fish.*

*Musicians*, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 20 to Aug. 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sumner, Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*Careaway*

(250c)

Copyright.

*T.*

11

Mo.

*Thomas Fish.*

*Musicien Co. A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 3*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Summer Id.*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Callaway*

*Fish. T. J.*

*P. Co. A*

**11**

Reg't

**Mo. Inf.**

**Enclosures.**

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

*W. D. 545*  
Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of **37**

*J. D. Smith*

*a* Cavalry Co. *a*

*11* Regt of *the 1st*

*Approved*

*W. D. 545*  
*Medical Director*

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

*at* *Memphis*, *186*

TO BE DISCHARGED

*By order of* *Wm. D. Smith*

*RECEIVED BY*  
*Wm. D. Smith*  
Assistant Adjutant General  
NOV 18 186

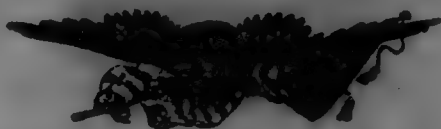
Received (A. G. Office,) *186*

*Wm. D. Smith*

*June 24/62*

*Wm. D. Smith*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *J. I. Fish* of Captain *Elliot*  
*Minnesota* *Inftry* Company, [A], of the *seventh* Regiment of United States  
 was enlisted by *W. Prunty Barker*, of  
 the *seventh* Regiment of *Inf.* at *Lawrence Co. Ill.*  
 on the *twentieth* day of *July* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born  
 in *Lawrence Co.* in the State of *Illinois*, is *twenty one*  
 years of age, *five* feet *9 1/4* inches high, *light* complexion, *hazel* eyes,  
*light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1240, p. 244, Rev.  
 Army Reg.)

*Private Fish is absent from his company.*  
*(He is no descriptive well.)*

STATION: *Good Samaritan Hospital*

DATE: *May 13. 1862*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *J. I. Fish* of  
 Captain *Elliot* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of (Here consult par. 1230, p. 224; also, par. 1232, p. 224, and directions on Form 12, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations)

*Phthisis Pulmonalis.*

*Thomas M. Martin*

Surgeon in chg.

DISCHARGED this

*24th* day of *May*

1862 at

*St Louis Mo*

*W. Schaffner*  
*Brig Genl*

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

796  
Fisher Charles

Co —, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8450557	2
2	8450464	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Sub. No.:

See also

*F. P.*

11

Mo.

*Charles Fisher*  
Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, Feby 5, 1865.*

Where born *Germany*

Age *35* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feby 5, 1865.*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Bro*; hair *Bro*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in *Feby 5, 1865.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Drafted in 15-Sub*  
*Out*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

*J. M. Moon*

*F.*

11

Mo.

*Charles Fisher*

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Genl. D. P. Rindley for Mo. Feb. 14/1865.*

Where born *Germany*

Age *33* y'rs; occupation *miner*

When enlisted *Feb. 14/1865*

Where enlisted *St. Louis*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *2* in.

When mustered in *Feb. 8/1865*

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *2d Eng. Div. 15 Sub Div. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *Co. A*

Remarks: *Drafted*

*Not borne in rolls of Regt*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: *1*

*793*  
*Fisher* *Siram*

Co *G*, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *8449753*

2 *8468318*

3 *8448367*

4 *8469139*

5 *8469236*

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

*A*

11

Mo.

*Hiram Fisher*

*Plt. Co. G.*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis, Tenn, Jan 15*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Used in Genl*

*Hoopl Memphis Tenn*

*Mar 12/64*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

11

11

Mo.

William Fisher

Plat. Co. 1, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis Tenn, Aug 5, 1864

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Died at Memphis

Tenn April 12/64 & since

Not Known

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

F

11

Mo.

*Hiram Fisher**Priv.*, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 31*, 186*4*.Where *Lawrenceville*.Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died of disease in*  
*Hosp't. Memphis Tenn.*  
*May 12<sup>th</sup> 64. Advances*  
*pay & Bounty paid by*  
*Col. Bartlett since*  
*Muster.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(2582)

*Keefer*

Copied.

F

11

Mo.

*Hiram Fisher*  
Pvt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 31*, 1864.\*

Where *Lawrenceville* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Recruit*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Keefer*

*F* | **11** | **Mo.**

*Amos Fisher*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

**for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated**

*Benton Co. Mo. April 29<sup>th</sup>, 1864.*

Where born *Lawrence Co. Illinois*

Age *22* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 31<sup>st</sup>, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Lawrenceville Ill.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *April 29<sup>th</sup>, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Bent. Co. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* 100

Where credited *Mo. Cong. Dist. Lawrenceville*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Muster into take effect from date of enlistment*

Book mark:

*W. B. Ferguson*

APR. 11.

8449753

1891

Lawrence Co. Ill.

Fisher, Hiram  
P. Co. G., 11 Reg't Mo Inf.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Enlist Paper

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor  
October 19, 1893.

Discharged  
United States Army  
Company 90<sup>th</sup> Pa. W. Regt. 8/13<sup>th</sup>  
of 73<sup>rd</sup> Regt. W. Regt. 1864.  
Presented by Capt.  
Wm. Haller

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Fisher desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-two years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lawrenceville  
the 31<sup>st</sup> day of March 1864

Witness:

John C. Barker

William Fisher

No. 29

William Fisher  
Volunteered at Lawrenceville  
March 31<sup>st</sup> 1864.  
By John C. Barker  
Capt 11 Regiment of Infantry

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of \_\_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Illinois

Lawrenceville

I, Hiram Fisher born in Cranford Co  
in the State of Illinois aged Twenty two years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this March day of March 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Hiram Fisher do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lawrenceville  
this 31<sup>st</sup> day of March 1864. } Hiram Fisher  
BEFORE W. H. C. C.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos. Hawley  
Asst Surg U.S.A.  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Hiram Fisher  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet  
Seven inches high.

W. H. C. C.  
Capt U.S.A. Regiment of Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company the 11th  
the 21<sup>st</sup> day of April, 1864, at Quincy, Illinois  
Regiment of Volunteers, on

Wm. H. C. C.  
Asst Surg U.S.A.  
Thos. Hawley  
Asst Surg U.S.A.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Fisher desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Two years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lancaster 20  
the 20 day of March 1864

Witness:

William Fisher

William Fisher

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_

Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

18 \_\_\_\_\_

By \_\_\_\_\_

William Fisher  
Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_

Volunteered at \_\_\_\_\_

Lancaster 20  
March 31<sup>st</sup> 1864

William Fisher

N. O. 1797

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

*Massachusetts*  
*Hiram Fisher* born in *Cranford Co*  
in the State of *Massachusetts* aged *Twenty-two* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *23rd* day of *March* 186*4*,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Hiram Fisher* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lawrenceville*  
this *23rd* day of *March* 186*4* } *Hiram Fisher*  
BEFORE *John H. Baker*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Thos G Hawley*  
*Asst Surg, 11th Reg*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Hiram Fisher*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Light* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5 ft 6 in* feet  
*17* inches high.

*John H. Baker*  
*Capt 11th* Regiment of *Mass* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *23rd* day of *April*, 186*4*, at *Lawrenceville*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A*, 11th Regiment of *Massachusetts* Volunteers, on

*John H. Baker*  
*Capt 11th Reg*

*Asst Surg, 11th Reg*

*Assigned to Co G 1st Reg*

# FINAL STATEMENT

*[Signature]*

*Procl. - Thomas F. Lincoln - d. 1864*

*A. J. Regis - The City of*

VOLUNTEERS.

*Oliver May 12 1864*

NOTE 1.—The of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Treasurer the full pay, and the company or other ORGANIZED body concerned, the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the discharge, and shall also present the discharge to the Treasurer to have the pay then returned on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Treasurer; the latter only retaining it to transfer the discharge certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the term of his term, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has paid another having been so indicated on his own form.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, the discharge, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and returned with a receipt to the effect by the officer. The statements should extend to the last day of the term, for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statement, the discharge, and all other charges against him or in his favor, as to company's accounts, and all other charges on the matter and upon which the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the dues payable to him, and the Treasurer's account on the matter and upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The discharge has will then be returned. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these final statements, and the regular receipt of pay or allowance that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statement from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. Final accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Act Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss of salary or ordinary, horse equipment, and other such expenses charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Discharges."

NOTE 5.—Receipts paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on the statements.

NOTE 6.—Accounts due the Soldier and Treasurer must be entered on the matter roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the statements will be cancelled from the final discharge.

NOTE 7.—Final statements will be used for detached volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—When a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, the descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statement in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

JAN 27 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

I certify, on oath, that Hermon Fisher is a Private of  
Captain \_\_\_\_\_ Company (6) of the 11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Infy  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Lawrence County, State  
of Illinois, aged 22 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Dark complexion,  
Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at \_\_\_\_\_, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_ 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by L. Hughes  
at St. Louis Mo., on the Thirtieth day of April,  
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the  
Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and  
FAITHFULLY with his Company in The Elementary to the present date, is now  
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death Orlando H. Fisher

The said Hermon Fisher was last paid by Paymaster  
\_\_\_\_\_ to include the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING  
amounting to Thirteen Dollars 13 dollars, since the 21<sup>st</sup> day of March,  
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
Five Dollars 5 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities for clothing &c. received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

This Soldier had no effects \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_, and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at St. Louis Missouri, this 11<sup>th</sup> day  
of June, 1864.

Wm H. Ogden Capt of Co. 3<sup>rd</sup>  
11<sup>th</sup> Mo Infy 1864  
Commanding Company

9179

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Almond Field

Post

of Company

B

11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of

Amherst

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

due  
old in a quarrel  
with his wife

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: L Oiram Fisher  
 Rank: Priv Company: G Regiment: 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Arm: Inf State: Mo  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Muster & Pay Roll of Co for  
May & June 1864  
REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 12<sup>th</sup> 1864

Muster-out roll of Co dated  
Aug 5<sup>th</sup> 1864 reports him  
"Died at Memphis Tenn Apr 12<sup>th</sup> 1864"

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Int Hope Memphis Tenn

F H Stafford

Clerk.

copy

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *P. H. Drake* of *Drum Corps*

late of Company (B), 11<sup>th</sup>

Regiment of *Pro. Artillery* who died

at *Fort Mifflin* on *Nov. 11<sup>th</sup> 1864*

the 12<sup>th</sup> day of *May* 1864.

*A. D. Drake*

*Inventory of Effects*

*from a to a 600*  
*Co. Canada*

Overtown US Gen Hospital  
Memphis Tenn. May 22 1864

Received of J. C. G. Happendell asst Surg.  
U.S.A. the following articles being all the effects  
of my brother Hiram Fisher, late a private of  
Co G 11 Mo Inf. viz. one pr. Socks, one pr pants  
one shirt one pr. Shoes and one blouse. Also  
\$20.00 US Currency William Fisher

Overtown US Gen Hospital  
Memphis Tenn. May 22 1864

Received of J. C. G. Happendell asst Surg U.S.A.  
the following ~~articles~~ being all the effects.  
of my brother Hiram Fisher, late a private  
of Co. G 11 Mo Inf. viz one pr Socks  
one pr pants one shirt one pr shoes and  
one blouse also \$20.00 US Currency.  
William Fisher

Copy

October 20  
Manning

Oct 21

and the Anderson  
and the Anderson

Private Hiram Fisher

Regiment *The Infantry Volunteers* was enlisted by \_\_\_\_\_

to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years; he was born in \_\_\_\_\_

feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches high, \_\_\_\_\_ complexion, \_\_\_\_\_ eyes

died in Overton at U.S. Gen Hospital Memphis

Cause of death... *Cerebro Meningitis*

[illegible]

deceased, and are in

to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

1864

Asst Surgeon U.S. A.  
in charge of the hospital

Nov. 2.—With the inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.



1798  
Fisher Jacob

Co K, 11 Missouri Inf

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8473899. 8475339  
8473895. 8475332  
8474003. 8475421  
8474065. 8475517  
8474150. 8475606  
8474231. 8475704  
8474314. 8475771  
8474387. 6923-2-1889  
8474453. 3290281  
8474512. 3464226  
8474572. 3669960  
8474629.  
8474687.  
8474745.  
8474788.  
8474849.  
8451820.  
8449664.  
8474900.  
8474949.  
8474998.  
8475042.  
8475088.  
8475129.  
8475161.

Sub Mark: A-128 R, P 89  
6923-2-1889

*Co. 11 Infy. No.*  
*Jacob Fisher*  
*Co. R, 11 Regt. Mo. Infy.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *6923 A, 1889.*

**War Department,**

**Record and Pension Division,**

**Washington, *Oct 3*, 1889**

It has this day (*Oct. 3*, 1889,)

been determined by this Department from evidence furnished by the Second Auditor of the Treasury that this man was mustered out with the company \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_\_, and paid to include *Jan'y 17*, 1866, date to which company was paid on discharge.

*Warren*  
Original

*T*

11

Mo.

*Jacob Fisher*

*Co. K., 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Tenn. Jan 15, 1866*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Last paid to

*June 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ *15 40* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *260* 100; due \$ *140* 100

Remarks: *\* Absent without leave*

*seen. Jan 15, 1866 No*

*description list furnished*

*No discharge furnished*

*\* as being appeared on*

*Roll*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Murray*

*F*

11

Mo.

*Jacob Fister*

*Co. K*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *16* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Tenn, Aug 5, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks *Re-enlisted Jan 1*

*64*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Meely*

*H*

11

Mo.

*Jacob Fisher*

*for* Co. *H*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
*Corp*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Feb 1865 Feb 22/65*  
*on St. Miss*

*Promoted to rank*  
*of Corp*

*June to Aug 1865 Absent*  
*on duty at B. H*  
*Quarters*

*Dec 1865 Absent with*  
*leave since last*  
*report*

Book mark:

*Spicer*

7 | 11 | Mo

Jacob Fisher

Corpl Co K 11 Regt Mo Inf

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Detached men on duty at Hd. Qrs.  
2 Brigade, 1 Division, 16 Army Corps,

for May + June, 1865.

Station Demopolis Ala.

Clothing account:

Last settled       , 186       ; drawn since \$        100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Det. from Co K  
11 Mo Inf in 2. M. D.  
S O 6 Hd Qrs Post  
Demopolis, Ala.  
May 31/65  
5<sup>th</sup> Inst Vet bounty  
due.

Book mark:       

McMichael

F

11

Mo.

Jacob Fisher

Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blk.; hair Blk.

Where born

Germany

Occupation

Soldier

## ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 1, 1864.

Where

Le Grange, Tenn.

By whom

Lt. L. H. Gray term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Veteran. Pro-

moted to rank  
of Corpl. Feb. 17, 65.This soldier has been in  
the following engagements.

Friedricksburg, Va. Oct. 14/61.

New Madrid, Mo. Dec.

28/62. Island No. 10.

(over)

Jaxton

3 JUL 13

32902812

1894.

Farmington, Miss. May  
9.62. Siege of Corinth.  
Iuka, Miss. Sep. 19.62  
Corinth, Miss. Oct. 3<sup>rd</sup>  
62. Jackson, Miss.  
May 14.63. Assault  
on Vicksburg, Miss.  
May 22/63. Siege of  
Vicksburg, Miss.  
Mechanicsburg, Miss  
May 27/63. Rich-  
mond, La. June 4/63  
Ft. Pelot, Miss. July 14/64  
Hurricane Creek Aug.  
28/64. Nashville, Tenn  
Dec. 15 & 16.64. Abbeys-  
ville, Miss. Aug. 27.64  
Spanish Fort, Ala., during  
the siege.

F

11

Mo.

Jacob Fisher

Company, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for November, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on furlough granted for 30 days.

Book mark:

*F*

11

Mo.

*Jacob Fisher*  
Capl Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted capl.*  
*Feb 22. 65.*

Book mark:

*Meely*

F

11

Mo.

Jacob Fisher

Capt. Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to the  
rank of Capt. Febr. 68  
Set on duty at R.R.  
Quarters.

Book mark:

Alley

*F*

11

Mo.

*Jacob Fisher*  
Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted to the rank*  
*of Capt Feb 22. 65. at St. L.*  
*in det. at Brigade*  
*H. Quarter*

Book mark:

*Missy*

11

Mo.

*Jacob Fisher*  
Corpl, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March, 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Promoted to the  
Rank of Corpl. Feb 2.  
1865.*

Book mark:

*F*

11

Mo.

*Jacob Fisher*  
Cpl, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Promoted  
to the rank of  
Cpl Feb 22/65*

Book mark:

*Harrison*

7

11

Mo.

Jacob Fisher

Priv., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for November, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Admission

7

11

Mo.

Jacob Fisher  
Pt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Third inst. Res.  
Country due

Book mark:

*F*

11

Mo.

*Jacob Fisher*  
Pvt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Third installment  
Veteran & country dues*

Book mark:

*Honson*

F

11

Mo.

Jacob Fisher  
Priv., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Third installment  
veterans bonus paid.  
J

Book mark:

Horistone

*F*

11

Mo.

*Jacob Fisher*

*Det.*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Michx Ap'e*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Admission*

5

11

Mo.

Jacob Fisher  
Det, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted as  
a Veteran Volunteer  
Jan 1. 64 Advanced  
Gray Bounty & Premium  
unpaid.

Book mark:

Houston

*F*

11

Mo.

*Jacob. Fisher*  
*Co. D*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*La Grange, Tenn. Jan. 20*, 1864.

Muster-in to date

*Jan. 1*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 1864.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. C. Taylor*

7

11

Mo.

Jacob Fisher

Priv., Co. K., 11 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lalivange Tenn Jan 20 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31 1863.

Last paid to

Oct. 31 1863.

## Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31 1863; drawn since \$ 11 82

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Age 16.

Discharged by  
reason of enlistment  
as Vet. Vol. under  
Call. 191. War Dept.

Book mark:

Martie

*F*

11

Mo.

*Jacob Fisher*

*Priv.*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Choussin*

*E.*

11

Mo.

*Jacob Fisher*

*Priv.*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Ferguson*

11

Mo.

*Jacob Fisher*  
Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J.*

11

Mo.

*Jacob Fisher*

*Priv.*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. B. Ferguson*

Mo.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Wch. 7<sup>th</sup> April, 1863

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ per 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : .....

(255)

Copyright

*F.*

11

Mo.

*Jacob Fisher*  
*Co. K*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10<sup>th</sup>*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Ferguson*

*S.*

11

Mo.

*Jacob Fisher*

*Qui*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*St*

11

Mo.

*Jacob Fisher*

*Co.*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Ferguson*

*Sp*

11

Mo.

*Jacob Eister*

*Co.*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Ferguson*

*For*

*11*

**Mo.**

*Jacob Fricker*

*Priv.*, Co. *A*, *11* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Fr*

11

Mo.

*Jacob Fisher*

*Priv*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*enl'd July 1. 62 Cape  
Girardeau*

Book mark:

*F*

11

Mo.

*Jacob Fisher*

*Priv*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. M. Smith*

*J*

11

Mo.

*Jacob Fisher*

*Priv.*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. to Feb.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. D. Smith*

*5*

11

Mo.

*Jacob Fisher*

*Co.*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 8. Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Saml. Greer*

*Priv*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *Greer R & P 89*

*6923-2-1889*

*J*

11

Mo.

*Jacob Fisher*

*Priv.*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *det'd Aug. 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 6*, 186*1*.

Where *Calvary Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks **FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

† This organization subsequently became Co. K, 11 Reg't Mo. Inf.

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: *6923-A-89*

*Fisher. Jacob.*

*P*, Co. *K*,

*11*

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

*6*

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Fria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheets

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A. *3*

Med. Examination

Misc. Information *3*

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Evidence of M. Kinnery  
John Foster  
11 Mrs. W. W.

7

Matthew Kinney Sol B. 11<sup>th</sup> Mo Vol.  
Being sworn, says:  
That the pants and comfort  
which John Fisher, 11<sup>th</sup> Mo Vol. now  
wears, and which I Posse claim  
to have been stolen from his store  
on last Sunday night, were worn  
by him (Fisher) two months since at  
Independence Mo. I am positive that  
this is the same clothing that I  
saw in his possession at Independence.  
On one or two occasions he has worn  
the articles in camp near Springfield  
and prior to Sunday last.

Sworn to & subscribed Matthew Kinney  
before me at Springfield Mo.

Apr 20<sup>th</sup> 1863.

J. M. Murphy Lt  
and act assistant Prov. Mar

Evidence of  
J. H. Rucklman

J. H. Randleman

Being Sworn Says:

I have frequently been in L. Ross's Store on Sunday last he was showing me his goods. He showed me pants of the same quality <sup>of store</sup> which John Fisher now wears. I was again on Monday morning in Ross's Store. He told me that he had been robbed the night previous of one hundred and fifty dollars worth of goods. I am satisfied that a considerable amount of goods had been removed from the store during my absence from it. Goods were disarranged, and store had the appearance of having been broken into. I do not know who broke into the store or carried off the goods.

Sworn to and subscribed J. H. Randleman  
at Springfield and  
before me this 20<sup>th</sup> Nov 1863

J. M. Murphy St  
and not Assistant Pro Mar

Examine of Map Jones

John D. Jones

Ex

James Powers Soldier  
Being Sworn, Says:

At Independence Mo. I was in the  
same company with John Fisher,  
accused of having stolen of I Rosin  
pr. pants and Comfort. About two  
months since, while encamped at inde-  
pendence, I saw Fisher bring into  
camp, and afterwards, while at Indep-  
endence, saw him wear the pants &  
comfort reported to have been stolen on  
last Sunday night. On the night the  
goods are reported to have been stolen I  
slept with Fisher, and he was not  
to my knowledge absent from camp  
during the night. We went to bed at  
eight o'clock. Saw him previous to eight  
and to going to bed

Sworn to and  
Subscribed before me  
at Springfield Mo  
Nov 28<sup>th</sup> 1863

J. M. Murphy - do  
and not assistant Prov. Mar

Evidence of  
Thos Mitchell  
John Fisher  
but

Thomas Mitchell

Being Sworn. Says:

I am acquainted with John Fisher; have been in the Co with him six months. I was at independence with him; and there have seen him wear a pair of pants and a comfort, claimed by I Posin to have been stolen from his store on Sunday night last. Was in the Town of Independence in company with him two months since and heard him say he was going to buy a pair of pants. Parted with him. Went to camp same evening saw and examined the pants. About three days after this, I borrowed the pants of him to wear to Kansas City. I am sure that he has been in possession of these, or precisely similar goods for at least two months.

Sworn to and Thos Mitchell

Subscribed before me

at Springfield Mo

Nov 2<sup>nd</sup> 1863.

John Murphy - St

and assistant Prov. Mar

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

375-5  
Baileend

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18  
11th Regt of Wm. V. A.  
1st enlistment; last served in Company (K)

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Jacob Fisher  
Volunteered at La Grange Tenn  
January 1864  
By J. W. Gray 1st Lt  
11th Regiment of Wm. V. A.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jacob Fisher Desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at La Grange Tenn  
the 11th day of January 1864

Witness:

C. Kendall Jacob Fisher  
mark

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis  
St. Louis

I, Jacob Fisher born in \_\_\_\_\_  
in the State of Germany aged Eighteen years,  
and by occupation a Printer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Fifth day of January 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Jacob Fisher do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis this 5th day of January 1864.  
Jacob Fisher  
L. H. Gray 1st Lieut mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Dr. H. A. Lee  
Actg Surgeon  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Jacob Fisher  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet  
4 inches high.

L. H. Gray 1st Lieut  
1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H, 1st Missouri Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on  
the 5th day of January, 1864, at St. Louis

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A mustered-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbanding officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Sacot Fisher desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at La Grange Tenn  
the 5th day of January 1864

Witness:

C. O. Kendall Sacot Fisher

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

1st enlistment; last served in Company (K)  
11th Regt of Miss. V. G.

Volunteered at La Grange Tenn  
January 5th 1864.  
By W. H. Gray 1st Lt  
11th Regiment of Miss. V. G.

11th Regt  
Sacot Fisher

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

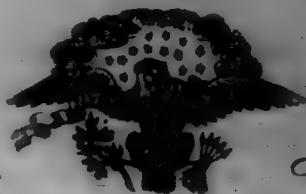
GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri



TOWN OF St. Louis

I, Jacob Fisher, born in \_\_\_\_\_  
in the State of Germany aged Eighteen years,  
and by occupation a Harbinger Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Fifth day of January 1864  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Jacob Fisher do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis his  
this 5th day of January 1864 Jacob Fisher  
BEFORE L. H. Gray Deputy mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Dr. J. Hawley  
Asst Surg. U. S. A.  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Jacob Fisher  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet  
Five inches high.

L. H. Gray 1st Lt.  
11th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on  
the 5th day of January 1864 at St. Louis

Dr. J. Hawley  
Asst Surg. U. S. A.  
11th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers

799  
Lissan Andrew

Co F, 11 Missouri Inf.

Cook | Cook

CARD NUMBERS.

8465964

	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Post Mark:

No. 100

7

11

Mo.

Andrew Fissau  
Cook, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov. 2 Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov., 1863.\*

Where Camp Sherman

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Employed as  
Company Cook  
Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> 1863.

not born in country rolls

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L. P. Rankin

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	450110	■
2	450112	■
3	450131	■
4	456445	■
5	456470	■
6	457069	■
7	457165	■
8	457153	■
9	457137	■
10	457111	■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■
26		■
27		■
28		■
29		■
30		■

Book Mark:

See also

*F*

*11*

Mo.

*Edward Fitzgerald*

*Sgt*, Co. *B*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *42* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis, Tenn, Aug 15*, 1866.

Muster-out to date *Aug 15*, 1866.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ *62*<sup>*38*</sup> 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Chapman*

*E<sup>d</sup>*  
*Edward Fitzgerald*  
*Sgt.*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 11*, 1865.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *1* year.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*F*

11

Mo.

*Edward Fitzgerald*

*Sgt*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 11*, 1865\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Period *1* year.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*Chaplin*

Original

*F*

11

Mo.

*Edward Fitzgerald*

*Sgt.*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 11*, 1865.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*\*

Period *1* year.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Chapman*

(258c)

Original

*F*

11

Mo.

*Edward Fitzgerald*

*Sgt*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 11*, 1865.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *1* year.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Snijder*

*F*

11

Mo.

*Edward Fitzgerald*

*Sgt*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *January 11*, 1865.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Period *1* year.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*5*

11

Mo.

*Edward Fitzgerald*  
*Pri*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 11*, 186*5*\*

Where *St Louis Mo*\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*C G Smith*

Copy

*F*

11

Mo.

*Edward Fitzgerald -*

Appears with rank of *private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Civil Dft Rendz Mo., Jan 18, 1865*

Where born *Ireland -*

Age *42* y'rs; occupation *laborer -*

When enlisted *Jan. 11*, 186*5*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *brown*

Complexion *dark*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Jan. 11*, 186*5*

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Sub for Ferdi-*  
*nand Richstein -*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

*W. Harrison*

*F*

11

Mo.

\* *Edward Fitzgerald*

Appears with rank of *private* - on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo., Jan 11, 1865.*

Where born *Ireland* -

Age *42* y'rs; occupation *laborer*.

When enlisted *Jan 11*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *one* - years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *brown*

Complexion *dark*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Jan 11*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for Ferdin-*  
*and Richterm enrolled & Over*  
*\* Name cancelled by line drawn through it.*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

*W. Harrison*

APR: 11.

8450112

018974

drafted in 10<sup>th</sup> Ward,  
1<sup>st</sup> Dis. Mo.  
Not entitled to  
bounty -

*F*

11

Mo.

*Edward Fitzgerald*

Appears with rank of *private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Jan 11, 1865*

Where born *Ireland*

Age *42* yrs; occupation *laborer*

When enlisted *Jan 11*, 186*5*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *brown*

Complexion *dark*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Jan 11*, 186*5*

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for Ferdinand Richstein. Enrolled and Drafted in (over)*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

*M. Harrison*

APR. 11.

8450110

476810

10<sup>th</sup> Ward, 1<sup>st</sup> Dist.,  
Ms.

801  
Fitzgerald James J

Co E, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8462430
2	8462510
3	8462597
4	8462689
5	8462775
6	8462852
7	8462925
8	8463012
9	8463086
10	8463161
11	8463232
12	8463302
13	8463364
14	8463428
15	8463489
16	8463548
17	8463605
18	8463689
19	8452043
20	8464862
21	17371772
22	32901940
23	36699642
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

F

11

Mo.

James J. Fitzgerald  
Pvt., Co. E 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis Tenn Aug 5 1864

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

June 30 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Deserted from  
Gen'l H. P. Jackson  
Tenn. date not  
known.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Lopez

27

11

Mo.

James J Fitzgerald  
priv, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1862 Absent  
without leave

Sep 1862 Absent sick  
in Gen Hosp

Since Aug 1-62

Nov 1862 Absent sick  
at St Louis since  
Sep 2<sup>nd</sup> 1862

Dec 1862 to Dec 1863

Absent sick in  
Genl Hosp Jackson  
Tenn since Sept  
2<sup>nd</sup>/62

Feb 1864 Lost Deserted

Book mark:

(346)

Spindel

Copied

*F*

11

Mo.

*James Q. Fitzgerald*  
*Sgt.*, Co. *E*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Vicksburg, Miss. March 2, 1864.*

**Deserted:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Where *Lucknow. Ind.*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:**

*Deserted from*  
*Capt & Hospital.*

**Book mark:**

*Chryler*

*F. 11 Mo.*  
*James J. Fitzgerald*  
*Regt. E, 11 Regt. Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Feb. 29, 1864.*

**Deserted:**

When *1862.*

Where *Jackson Tenn.*

**Arrested:**

When *186*

Where

Remarks: *Deserted from*  
*General Hospital.*

Book mark:

*Rankin.*  
*Capt.*

*James J. Fitzgerald*  
*Priv.*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Champaign, Ills.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Inserted (date not known) from Genl Hospital Jackson Tenn. 1862*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

11

Mo.

*James Fitzgerald*  
Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*5*.

Where *Chillicothe, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick  
at Hosp't Jackson  
Tenn. since Sept  
2/62*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(268c)

*J. H. Hancock*  
Copyright.

*J*

11

Mo.

*James J. Fitzgerald*  
Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186 *2*\*

Where *Osney, Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Absent sick  
at Hospital Jack-  
son Tenn since  
Sept 2/62*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*E. J. Lipscomb*

*L.*

11

Mo.

*James J. Fitzgerald*  
Capt., Co. E, 91 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Olney Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in  
Hospital Jackson Tenn.  
since Sept. 2<sup>d</sup> 1862.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Waddington*

*11*

11

Mo.

*James J. Fitzgerald*  
*Priv.*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Weymouth* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at*  
*Jackson Penn. since*  
*Sept 29 1862.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Washington*

Copyist.

*F.*

11

Mo.

*James J. Fitzgerald*  
*Priv.*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Olney Ill*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at*  
*Gen. Hosp. Jackson Tenn.*  
*Sept. 2<sup>d</sup> 1862.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Washington*

*H.*

11

Mo.

*James J. Fitzgerald*  
*Plt.*, Co. *E.*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at*  
*Gen. Hospt. Jackson Tenn*  
*since Sept. 29 1862.*

Book mark:

*Waddington*

*Li.*

11

Mo.

*James J. Fitzgerald*  
*Priv.*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Olney Ills*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent at Hopt.*  
*Jackson Tenn. since*  
*Sept. 2<sup>d</sup> 1862.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(256c)

*Waddington*

*Copied*

*F.*

11

Mo.

*James J. Fitzgerald*  
Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Whaley Sls* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at*  
*Hospt. Jackson Tenn. Since*  
*Sept. 2<sup>d</sup> /62*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356c)

*Washington*

Copyright

*H.*

11

Mo.

*James J. Fitzgerald*  
Bk, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Olney Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at*  
*Genl Hospital & eff. Bk.*  
*Mo. since Sept. 28 1862.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358-)

*Waddington*

Copyright

*L.*

11

Mo.

*James. J. Fitzgerald*  
Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Olney Ills.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Washington*

(358e)

Copyist.

*J*

11

Mo.

*James Fitzgerald*  
*Priv*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Chicago, Ill.*

Period *3* years.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. M. Jackson*  
(368c)

*J*

11

Mo.

*James J. Fitzgeralds*  
Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *McIntosh*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Cherry, Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M. Jackson*  
(256e) *Copyist*

4

11

Mo.

James J. Fitzgerald  
Priv., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January 1st, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Chicago, Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

M. Jackson

*D*

11

Mo.

*James J. Fitzgeralds*  
*Priv*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Olney, Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M. Jackson*  
(258c)

*14*

11

Mo.

*James Fitzgeralds*  
Priv., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20* 1861.\*

Where *Chicago, Ill* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. Jackson*  
(250-)

*A*

11

Mo.

*James Fitzgerald*  
*Pvt.*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 6 to 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Chavez, Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 11 Reg't Mo. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(856c)

*M Jackson*  
Copyist

*J*

11

Mo.

*James J. Fitzgerald*  
*Priv*, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 6, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug 6, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Chicago, Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*W. Jackson*

21 11 1 Mo.

James J. Fitzgerald  
Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Clay Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 20, 186

Where Clay Co. Mo.

By whom B. F. Livingston; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. D. Douglas

James J. Fitzgerald  
Co. E, 11 Mo. Reg't Inf

/ Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Clinical History	Med. Dec. Lists
C. M. Charges	Oath
Desc. & Assign. Card	Orders
Descriptive Lists	Pris. of War Record
Discharge Certificates	Reports of B. of M. O.
Enlistment Papers	Resignations
Ex. Preliminary to M. O.	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Signed -

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

James J. Fitzgerald  
(Name.)  
C. E. 11 Mo. Inf.  
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Myo roll of Co. date  
at Memphis, Tenn.,  
Aug 5, 64, shows him  
a private "Discharged  
from Gen Hospital  
Jackson, Tenn., date  
not known

Return Feb. 64 - Loc.  
Discharged -

No backman  
Nopp

Form No. 47-2-A. G. O.  
Ed. June 25-15-2,000

N. J.  
over D. D.

He was enrolled July  
20, '61 at Albany, N.Y.  
for 3 yrs.

Reg'd Aug 6, '61 at  
Albany, as post.  
in 6, 11 Mo. Corp.

Med. Dir.

No latest record of this  
soldier.

Currier  
to.

7 Lt. Any record G. H.  
Jackson, Tenn. 87m

No record found.  
Manning  
10.27.16. M.G.H.

Not on Deaths or Dischs.

C. & E. Div.

No medical record found

Manning 87m

Arch. Div.

Any record after Jan'y 1864?

Currier

C. & E. Div. -

No record of  
this man after Jan'y  
1864 found -

List of deserters  
(not dated), reported  
to the W.A.S.M. of Mo.  
shows James J. Fitz-  
gerald, C.E. 11th Mo.  
Inf. deserted Feb.  
1862 at Jackson,  
Tenn.

Harley

12 45

C. & E. Div.

No record has been  
found of this man  
subsequent to Jan'y 1864.

140

Harley  
Per H.P.

R. R. Lee

Did this man resign his  
Co. after Feb. 1862? Does any  
record show date of death?  
155 of Census

Ans. No

No to both  
questions

R. R. Lee

(APPROVED)

W. H. Lee

C. R. C.

W. H. Lee

W. H. Lee

802  
Litzpatrick John

Co A, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	843-0099	■
2	844-9878	■
3	847-0818	■
4	847-0959	■
5	845-2136	■
6	843-2325	■
7	847-1444	■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Book Mark:

See also

*John Fitzpatrick*  
 Pvt, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *40* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Tenn, Jan. 15, 1866.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Deserted June 24 65*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Amo Fitzpatrick*  
*Sgt.*, Co. *H*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *not dated*, 186 .

**Deserted:**

When *Jan 24*, 1865.  
 Where *Eastport, Me.*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
 Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

*E. Taylor*

*D*

11

Mo.

*John Fitzpatrick*  
*Co. H*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *May 4*, 1865.

**Deserted:**

When *Jan 9*, 1865.

Where *St Louis Mo*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Dropped from rolls April*  
*24/65 - not previously reported*  
*To be charged with Springfield*  
*musket and accoutrements*  
*also canteen, haversack & Knapsack*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Bryce*

P

11

Mo.

John Fitzpatrick

Pvt.

Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mek Lake, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 9<sup>th</sup>, 1865.\*

Where St. Louis Mo. \*

Period 1 years\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deusted Jan. 24<sup>th</sup>  
1865. Lik pay for 1 Knapsack,  
1 Haversack, 1 Canteen.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Sprules

Copyist.

*F.*

11

Mo.

*John Fitzpatrick*

*Privt.*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 9 Feb.*, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 9*, 1865\*

Where *St Louis, Mo*\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Subt not yet reported.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*J*

11

Mo.

*John Kitzpatrick*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Gra Dist Rend for Mo Jan 13, 1865.*

Where born *Ireland*

Age *40* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Jan 9*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 4 1/4 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 9*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Sub. for Herman Fichtel*

Book mark:

*G. W. Chase*

*F*

11

Mo.

*John Fitzpatrick* *(white)*  
Appears with rank of *private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 9, 1865.*

Where born *Ireland*

Age *40* y'rs; occupation *laborer*

When enlisted *Jan. 9, 1865.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 4 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 9, 1865.*

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for Herman Fechtel, Enrolled and drafted in 10<sup>th</sup> Ward (Over)*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

*M. Harrison*

APR. 3

8450099

0189

1 Dist. Mo.  
Not entitled to  
bounty -

803  
Harrigan James

Co E, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100

see Harrigan James

Book Mark:

See also

+ 804  
Flanagan Patrick

Co G, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8450318	2
2	8460883	3
3	8468640	4
4	8468789	5
5	8468882	6
6	8468923	7
7	8469000	8
8	8469175	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

*A*

11

Mo.

*Peter J. Flannigan*

*Plt*, Co. *B*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Murphy Tenn, Jan 15, 1866.*

Muster-out to date

*Jan 15, 1866.*

Last paid to

*June 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ *3 26* 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*F*

11

Mo.

*Patrick Hanigan*

*Sgt*, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 8 1865*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 16*, 1865.\*

Where *St Louis Mo*.\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *not suitable*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*D*

11

Mo.

*Patrick H. Harnagan*

*Pvt*, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb* *16*, 1865.\*

Where *St Louis Mo* \*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Lewis*

*F*

11

Mo.

*Patrick Flanagan*

*Pat*, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 16*, 186*5*.

Where *St Louis Mo*.

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Substitute*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*A. Wise*

*Patrick Flanagan*

*Pat*, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb'y 16*, 1864.\*

Where *St Louis Mo*.\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Substitute*

*A check given for \$295  
by J. A. B. Baker Pay-  
master*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A

11

Mo.

Patrick Flanagan

Pat, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 10, 1865.\*

Where St Louis Mo.\*

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Intstitute

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. W. W.

21

11

Mo.

Patrick Flannigan

Appears with rank of *Col* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*You offt Perry mo, Feb*, 1865.

Where born *Ireland*

Age *27* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 16*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St Louis mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *4 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Feb 16*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St Louis mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *2 Cong. 19 Sub Dist. mo*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Sub for Dan. L*

*Doyle.*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

*Davis*

*F.*

11

Mo.

*Patrick<sup>+</sup> Flannagan*

Appears with rank of *private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., Feb. 16, 1865.*

Where born *Ireland*

Age *27* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Feb. 16*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 4 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Feb. 16*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *1<sup>st</sup> Enlistment Substitute for Danill S. Hodde Drafted*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark

(340c)

*B. C. Starper*  
Capt.

APR. 11.

8450318

1891

in 19<sup>th</sup> Sub. Dis.  
2<sup>nd</sup> Dist Mo. Feb. 8  
1865. Not en-  
titled to bounty.

805  
Flanigan Patrick

Co. 10, **11** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	Flanigan Patrick
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Back Mark:

See also

+ 8.06  
*Flanagan James*

Co E., 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8450715	2
2	8430226	3
3	8463970	4
4	8464035	5
5	8464261	6
6	8432205	7
7	8432313	8
8	8464661	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

711

Mo.

Janner Flannigan  
Reg't, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Memphis, Tenn. Jan 15, 1866.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1866.

Last paid to him paym't Since Enlistm't, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1866; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Deserted:—

At Cairo, Ill., Feb. 10/65.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hastie

*L*

11

Mo.

*James Flannagan*

*Int*, Co. ...., 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *not dated*, 186 .

Deserted:

When *Feby 5*, 186 *5*.

Where *Edin. Ill.*

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks:

*Substitute for  
Herman Seering,  
serfing Dist.  
10th Ward. Mo.*

Book mark: .....

*Seering*

Copy.

Chapman

Book mark

Remarks: *Must not be used in the  
Chapman*

Arrested:

When

Where

Deserted:

When

Where

*July 10, 1865*  
*Carroll*

Descriptive List of Deserters  
Appears on  
*Chapman*  
Co. E, 11 Regt Missouri Infantry.

11

MO.

*F*

11

Mo.

*James Flannigan*  
*Sgt*, Co. *E*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Memphis, Ala June 30*, 1865.

Deserted:

When *Feb 10*, 1865.

Where *Cairo, Ill.*

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Stop 1 Springfield Ky.*  
*Market & accoutrements,*  
*knapsack, haversack &*  
*Car. ten.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Chapman*

7

11

Mo.

James Seanagan  
Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1865 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Period 3 years. \*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Deserted Feb. 20/65.  
To be stopped for Knapsack  
Harrods, Gunter & Co  
price Shelter Tent lost  
\$6.59

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(256c)

Lopez

Copies

*F*

11

Mo.

*James Seanagan*  
*Opt*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March*, *Apr*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent without*  
*leave since Feb 9/65*  
*Substitute.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(258c)

*Lopez*

Copyist.

*J*

11

Mo.

*James Flanagan*  
*Co. E*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where *(Substitute)* .\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Subst for Human*  
*covering Draft'd Jan*  
*12/65 1 Sub. 2 Chg'd.*  
*Was. Abst with out*  
*leave since Feb 9/65*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. J. Lippcomb*

(258c)

Copyright.

*J*

11

Mo.

*James Flanagan*  
Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Mustar and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of Drafted Men and Substitutes  
forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo Jan 26*, 186*5*

Where born

Age *21* y'rs; occupation

When enlisted

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

Eyes

Complexion

When mustered in

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited *10th Mass St Louis 1st Dis Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*1st Enlistment  
Substitute for Herman  
Seewing Drafted*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form  
intended for Volunteer-Recruits.

Book mark:

(340c)

*J. H. Schorley*

Original

APR. 11.

8450226

218918

in 10<sup>th</sup> Ward St. Louis  
1<sup>st</sup> Dist Mo. Nov  
1864.

Not entitled to Brinty

*J*

11

Mo.

*James Flanigan*  
Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Gen Spt Rndz Mo. Feb 3<sup>rd</sup> 1865*

Where born *Ireland*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Jan 26*, 1865

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brn*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 26*, 1865

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *1<sup>st</sup> Cd. 10<sup>th</sup> Ward St Louis Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Sub for*

*Herman Suving*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

*J. Schooley*

(840)

Copyright.

4 8.07  
Flanagan Patrick

Co. C, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F43-9053	2
2	F43-9115	2
3	F43-9198	2
4	F43-9347	2
5	F43-1527	2
6	F43-9798	2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark:

See also 7 Mo. Vol.

*D. J.*

11

Mo.

*Patrick Flanigan*

*pr*, Co. *C*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis, Tenn., Jan 15, 1866.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*Aug 21, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks *Mustered out by order of expiration of enlistment to date May 14/65. Transferred from 7 mo Inf Dec 14/64. DO 113 Genl a J Smith*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Delah*

*F*

11

Mo.

*Patrick Flanagan**P*, Co *C*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *35* years.

Appears on an

## Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Shrewsboro*, *May 15*, 1865.Muster-out to date *May 14*, 1865.Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1864.

## Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *This soldier was transferred**from Co B 7 Mo Inf. to Co C 4 Mo Inf**Dec 14, 1864 in obedience to S. O.**153. Current entries Ad Gen D. O.**I. Mustered out by reason of*Book mark: *own**Brown*

APR. 11.

8451527

018910

Expiration of term of Service  
Clothing account last settled  
& include Dec. 31. 1863. Airt.

Drawn since \$32.  $\frac{22}{100}$  How pay  
Due since Aug 31. 1864 Bounty  
paid none Bounty due \$100.

*SP*

11

Mo.

*Patrick Flanagan*

*prk*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 15*, 1862.\*

Where *St Louis Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged May 15/65*  
*By expiration of time*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Salah*

*JP*

11

Mo.

*Patrick Flanigan*

*prp*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 15*, 1865.\*

Where *St Louis Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(368-)

*Selah*

Original

*I*

11

Mo.

*Patrick Flanigan*  
*Pr*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan and Feb*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 15*, 1862.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*O Leary*

(252c)

Copyright

*7*

*11*

**Mo.**

*Patrick Flanagan*

*Priv*

, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 15*, 1864.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred from*  
*7 Mo. Infy Dec 14/1864*  
*S.O 153 Gen'l Canby*  
*Recruit*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*O. Leary*

(258c)

Copyright

808  
Hannigan Patrick

Co G, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Hannigan Patrick

Sub Mark:

also

4 809  
Flanigan James

Co E, 11 Missouri Inf

Pirate

Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Flanigan James

Book Mark.

also

810  
Flanagan Patrick

Co G, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100
77	101
78	102
79	103
80	104
81	105
82	106
83	107
84	108
85	109
86	110
87	111
88	112
89	113
90	114
91	115
92	116
93	117
94	118
95	119
96	120
97	121
98	122
99	123
100	124
101	125
102	126
103	127
104	128
105	129
106	130
107	131
108	132
109	133
110	134
111	135
112	136
113	137
114	138
115	139
116	140
117	141
118	142
119	143
120	144
121	145
122	146
123	147
124	148
125	149
126	150
127	151
128	152
129	153
130	154
131	155
132	156
133	157
134	158
135	159
136	160
137	161
138	162
139	163
140	164
141	165
142	166
143	167
144	168
145	169
146	170
147	171
148	172
149	173
150	174
151	175
152	176
153	177
154	178
155	179
156	180
157	181
158	182
159	183
160	184
161	185
162	186
163	187
164	188
165	189
166	190
167	191
168	192
169	193
170	194
171	195
172	196
173	197
174	198
175	199
176	200
177	201
178	202
179	203
180	204
181	205
182	206
183	207
184	208
185	209
186	210
187	211
188	212
189	213
190	214
191	215
192	216
193	217
194	218
195	219
196	220
197	221
198	222
199	223
200	224
201	225
202	226
203	227
204	228
205	229
206	230
207	231
208	232
209	233
210	234
211	235
212	236
213	237
214	238
215	239
216	240
217	241
218	242
219	243
220	244
221	245
222	246
223	247
224	248
225	249
226	250
227	251
228	252
229	253
230	254
231	255
232	256
233	257
234	258
235	259
236	260
237	261
238	262
239	263
240	264
241	265
242	266
243	267
244	268
245	269
246	270
247	271
248	272
249	273
250	274
251	275
252	276
253	277
254	278
255	279
256	280
257	281
258	282
259	283
260	284
261	285
262	286
263	287
264	288
265	289
266	290
267	291
268	292
269	293
270	294
271	295
272	296
273	297
274	298
275	299
276	300
277	301
278	302
279	303
280	304
281	305
282	306
283	307
284	308
285	309
286	310
287	311
288	312
289	313
290	314
291	315
292	316
293	317
294	318
295	319
296	320
297	321
298	322
299	323
300	324
301	325
302	326
303	327
304	328
305	329
306	330
307	331
308	332
309	333
310	334
311	335
312	336
313	337
314	338
315	339
316	340
317	341
318	342
319	343
320	344
321	345
322	346
323	347
324	348
325	349
326	350
327	351
328	352
329	353
330	354
331	355
332	356
333	357
334	358
335	359
336	360
337	361
338	362
339	363
340	364
341	365
342	366
343	367
344	368
345	369
346	370
347	371
348	372
349	373
350	374
351	375
352	376
353	377
354	378
355	379
356	380
357	381
358	382
359	383
360	384
361	385
362	386
363	387
364	388
365	389
366	390
367	391
368	392
369	393
370	394
371	395
372	396
373	397
374	398
375	399
376	400
377	401
378	402
379	403
380	404
381	405
382	406
383	407
384	408
385	409
386	410
387	411
388	412
389	413
390	414
391	415
392	416
393	417
394	418
395	419
396	420
397	421
398	422
399	423
400	424
401	425
402	426
403	427
404	428
405	429
406	430
407	431
408	432
409	433
410	434
411	435
412	436
413	437
414	438
415	439
416	440
417	441
418	442
419	443
420	444
421	445
422	446
423	447
424	448
425	449
426	450
427	451
428	452
429	453
430	454
431	455
432	456
433	457
434	458
435	459
436	460
437	461
438	462
439	463
440	464
441	465
442	466
443	467
444	468
445	469
446	470
447	471
448	472
449	473
450	474
451	475
452	476
453	477
454	478
455	479
456	480
457	481
458	482
459	483
460	484
461	485
462	486
463	487
464	488
465	489
466	490
467	491
468	492
469	493
470	494
471	495
472	496
473	497
474	498
475	499
476	500
477	501
478	502
479	503
480	504
481	505
482	506
483	507
484	508
485	509
486	510
487	511
488	512
489	513
490	514
491	515
492	516
493	517
494	518
495	519
496	520
497	521
498	522
499	523
500	524
501	525
502	526
503	527
504	528
505	529
506	530
507	531
508	532
509	533
510	534
511	535
512	536
513	537
514	538
515	539
516	540
517	541
518	542
519	543
520	544
521	545
522	546
523	547
524	548
525	549
526	550
527	551
528	552
529	553
530	554
531	555
532	556
533	557
534	558
535	559
536	560
537	561
538	562
539	563
540	564
541	565
542	566
543	567
544	568
545	569
546	570
547	571
548	572
549	573
550	574
551	575
552	576
553	577
554	578
555	579
556	580
557	581
558	582
559	583
560	584
561	585
562	586
563	587
564	588
565	589
566	590
567	591
568	592
569	593
570	594
571	595
572	596
573	597
574	598
575	599
576	600
577	601
578	602
579	603
580	604
581	605
582	606
583	607
584	608
585	609
586	610
587	611
588	612
589	613
590	614
591	615
592	616
593	617
594	618
595	619
596	620
597	621
598	622
599	623
600	624
601	625
602	626
603	627
604	628
605	629
606	630
607	631
608	632
609	633
610	634
611	635
612	636
613	637
614	638
615	639
616	640
617	641
618	642
619	643
620	

811  
*Heatsch Christian*

Co *C*, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>845-03-3-1</i>	25
2	<i>845-9484</i>	26
3	<i>845-9576</i>	27
4	<i>845-9661</i>	28
5	<i>845-9747</i>	29
6	<i>27670466</i>	30
7	<i>32901646</i>	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

*124 Hls.*

*E*

*11*

Mo.

*Christian Fish*

*Co. C, 11* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *35* years; height *5* feet *3* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *brown*, hair *brown*

Where born *Swiss*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 9*, 186*5*.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

*2. Miss. Mo.*

By whom \_\_\_\_\_; term *1* y'r.

Remarks: *Transferred from  
the 12th Ill. Vol. Inf.  
July 18, 65—*

*Elliott*

*D.*

11

Mo.

*Christian Pleatsch*

*Priv.*, Co. *C*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *35* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Tenn, Jan 15, 1866.*

Muster-out to date

*Jan 15, 1866.*

Last paid to

*Feb. 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ *33.89* 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Transferred from 12th  
Ills. Inf. July 1865. D.C.  
113 Genl a g'much.*

Book mark:

*Selah*

*I,*

11

Mo.

*Christian Fleatsch*

*prk*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Drafted*, 186 .\*

Where .\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*Selah*

Copyright

*11*

11

Mo.

*Christian Fleatsch*

*prh*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1865*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Drafted*, 1865.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Transferred from  
124 Ills Inf July '65.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(258c)

*Selah*

Copyright

*J. F.*

11

Mo.

*Christian Deutsch*

*for* Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Drafted*, 186*5*.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Transferred from*  
*124 Ills July 18/65,*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(258c)

*Sciah*

Copyist

*F*

11

Mo.

*Christian + Fitch*

Appears with rank of *1st* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Genl. Dyer's Order for Feb 14, 1865*

Where born *Switz*

Age *35* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 14, 1865*

Where enlisted *St Louis*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 3 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 14, 1865*

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *2 Cong. Dist 15 Sub Divs*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Drafted*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

7 1 11 Mo.

Chris Fitch

Appears with rank of Priv on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded**

for the 11 Reg't Mo Inf Roll dated St Louis Mo, Feb 9, 1865.

Where born Swiss

Age 35 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 9, 1865.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Feb 9, 1865.

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Drafted in  
15 Sub Dist.

• This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Janner  
(340c) Copy

812  
Fleece James W.

Co D, 11 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 F45-98H1

2 F45-9934

3 F460028

4 F460151

5 F460238

6 F460323

7 F460410

8 F460492

9 F461414

10 F460580

11 F460663

12 F460790

13 F462226

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

*F*

11

Mo.

*James W. Fleece**Pvt*, Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)Age *29* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis, Tenn; 5 Aug, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged at St  
Louis Mo June 18/62.*

Book mark:

*Disch'd June 30/62 vide  
(over)**Dayton*

APR. 11.

8462226

018914

*OKOR,*

*L*

11

Mo.

*James W. Gilmore*

*Plt.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

*June 13. 1862.*

*On Surgeon's Certificate  
of Disability.*

Book mark: *Discharged June 30. 62.*  
*(over)*

*Wm. Laughlin*

APR. 11.

8460790

018910

*at St Louis on Surg.  
certf. Wide. & D. & D.R.*

*D*

11

Mo.

*James M. Fleece*  
*Capt*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Genl*  
*Hospital since*  
*Apr. 12. 1862.*

Book mark:

*Wm Laughlin*  
Coppied.

L

11

Mo.

James Fleece

Priv., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Sick in General  
Hosptl. since  
Apr. 12.

Book mark:

C. R. W. Laughlin

54

11

Mo.

James W. Hance

Co. 10, 11<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster  
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Sent to General  
Hospital at New Madrid  
Mo. April 12<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Book mark

C. M. Hance

*Fig*

11

Mo.

*James Fleece*

*Pol.*, Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sent to Genl Hospital  
at New Madrid Mo.  
April 13<sup>th</sup> 1862.*

Book mark:

*Daygett*

*F.*

11

Mo.

*James Fleece*  
*Orl.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in General*  
*Hospital at New*  
*Madrid Mo. since Apr. 8<sup>th</sup>*

Book mark:

*Hayatt*

*F*

11

Mo.

*James Fleece*  
*Prs.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862  
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent sick.*

Book mark:

*Doyle*

*F*

11

Mo.

*James Fleece*

*Pr.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Absent sick on  
furlough.*

Book mark:.....

*Daggy H*

*J.*

11

Mo.

*James Fleece*

*Pl.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 188*1*.

Present or absent

*Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*At home on furlough  
of twenty days sick.*

*\*As appears on Roll*

Book mark:

*Daggitt*

*J.* | 11 | Mo.

*Jas. W. Fleice*  
 *Capt.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 188*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Dayton*

11 | Mo.

James M. Fleece

Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

from Aug. 3 to Aug. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Doggett

*F*

11

Mo.

*James Fleece*

*Capt.*, Capt. Hendee's Co, Rifle Reg't U. S. R. C.\*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug. 13*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 8*, 1861.

Where *Pike Co. Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Daggett*

*Flenn - James W.*

*11*

Mo. Inf.

, Co. *D*,

Reg't

*2*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Place for  
62

Head Quarters, St. Louis Division.

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

To

COMMANDING OFFICER

Company of 11th Regt. Inf.

Company

11th Regt. Inf. 11th Regt. Inf.

David Lloyd  
Moore

Head Quarters, St. Louis Division,

St. Louis, Mo., July 17<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Commanding Officer,

Company D. 11<sup>th</sup> Regiment, Missouri Vols.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that James M. Glue  
Private of your Company, has ~~this day~~ been discharged  
from the service of the United States, by reason of

Surgeon Certificate of Disability

June 13<sup>th</sup> 1862

Final Statements made from his Descriptive Roll, on which to  
procure the settlement of his accounts with the Government, have been  
furnished him.

By order of Colonel Lewis Merrill,

Commanding St. Louis Division.

Harrison A. Glavin

Lieutenant and A. I. A. General.

962. 1251

*S.F.*  
Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of **39**

*James H. Hues*  
*Private Co. 1st*

*11<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo. Inf.*  
*Approved Thad. Smith*

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

*St. Louis,*

186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

*By order of Major General M.H.H.*

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office),

186

*Dep. Comm. Office*  
*Sept. 25/62*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
COLLS

*Done 31*  
*Sept 25/62*

ARMY

STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private James M. Fleece of Captain C. H. Hender's Company, [D], of the Eleventh Regiment of United States Missouri Inf., was enlisted by Capt. Hender, of the 11<sup>th</sup> Regt of Mo. Inf. at Pike County Mo. on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of July 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born in Marion in the State of Kentucky, is Twenty Nine years of age, 5 feet 9 inches high, light complexion, grey eyes, dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months the said soldier has been unfit for duty days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

Private Fleece is absent from his company

STATION:

Good Samaritan Hospital

DATE:

June 28: 1862.

Commanding Company—

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said James M. Fleece of Captain Hender's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1260, p. 224; also, par. 1633, p. 406, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Phthisis Pulmonalis. Cavity in the left Lung

Thomas M. Martin

Surgeon M. L. M.

DISCHARGED this

thirtieth

day of

June

1862, at

St Louis Mo.

Samuel M. Martin

Col. Commanding the Post, St Louis Division

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

Muehlenberg  
April 30. 1862.

James M. Wallace  
11: No 1845 to 2

Voucher



813  
Fletcher <sup>or June</sup> Jesse  
Co E, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F43-1007	2
2	F464034	3
3	F464154	4
4	F464250	5
5	F464342	6
6	F464469	7
7	F464528	8
8	F464656	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also:

2-1

11

Mo.

Jessie Fletcher  
Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Gen. D. H. Renshaw, Mo. 3, 1865.*  
*Mo*

Where born

Age *37* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Hazel* ; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair* ; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Feb 18* , 1865.

Where mustered in *St Joseph Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Comp. paid - Ind. to Mo*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Drafted*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark :

*James*

71 11

Mo.

Jesse Fletcher,  
Priv., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis Tenn. Jan. 15, 1866.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to June 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Mustered out by reason  
Expiration term of serv.,  
Dec. 2/65, at Montgomery,  
Ala.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

Hastie

*F*

11

Mo.

*Leese Fletcher*

Co. *E*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *37* years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Montgomery Ala*, *Dec 2*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Nov 21*, 1865.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *10 98* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason  
of expiration of service  
Clothing allowance due since  
Feb 18 1865*

Book mark:

*Brown*

F

11

Mo.

Jesse Fletcher  
Sgt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Mustered out  
Dec 2, 1865 at Montgomery, Ala.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358c)

Lopez

Copyright

*F*

11

Mo.

*Jessie Fletcher*

*Plt.*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5* \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Period *1* years \*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(258c)

*Lopez*

Copyright

F

11

Mo.

Jessie Fletcher

Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Period 1 year.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(266c)

Lopez

Copy

*F*

11

Mo.

*Jessie Fletcher*

*Art*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5* \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Period *1* years \*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(248c)

*Lopez* Copyist

*I*

11

Mo.

*Jessie Fletcher*

*Ort*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March*, *Apr*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Drafted*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Lopez*

*Fletcher - Jessie*

*C*, Co. *E*, 11 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

44  
Mickel  
C

Office Assistant Commissary of Musters,

Montgomery, Ala.....

December 2<sup>nd</sup>.....1865.

COMMANDING OFFICER,

Company <sup>10<sup>th</sup></sup> 1<sup>st</sup> ..... Regiment, *Missouri*  
*Pvt. Vol. Infantry*.....

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that I have this day Mustered Out and Discharged from the Military Service

of the United States, *Pvt. Jessie Fletcher*.....

.....of your Command, and forwarded a copy of the Muster-  
Out Roll to the Commanding Officer of the Regiment.

I Remain Sir,

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant,

*E. H. Hoare*.....  
1<sup>st</sup> .....and Assistant Commissary of Musters.

814  
*Fletcher John*

Co —, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F4 3-8473</i>	25
2	<i>F4 3-0566</i>	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

*P. J. Fletcher*  
 Appears with rank of *Pol* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Genl. Supt. Order for Mo. Feb. 14, 1865.*

Where born *England*

Age *23* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes *Gray* ; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Blk* ; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Feb. 14, 1865.*

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100* . due \$ *100*

Where credited *2/100, Do. 12. Sub Do. 4th*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Drafted*

*\* Name cancelled on roll by line drawn thro'*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark :

*F. C. John Fletcher*  
Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., July 8, 1863.*

Where born *England*

Age *23* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 8, 1863.*

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *do*

Complexion *do*; height *5* ft. *5 1/2* in.

When mustered in *July 8, 1863.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Drafted in 12<sup>th</sup> Sub*

*Det*

*Removed cancelled on roll by him done*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

*not borne in roll of 12<sup>th</sup>*  
Book mark: *10*

815  
Fletcher William R

Co B, 11 Missouri Inf.

6" Corporal | 3" Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 4 5-5-0 9 4	
2	F 4 5-5-1 8 8	
3	F 4 5-5-2 8 2	
4	F 4 5-5-3 7 4	
5	F 4 5-5-4 6 7	
6	F 4 5-5-5 5 4	
7	F 4 5-5-6 3 7	
8	F 4 5-5-7 2 3	
9	F 4 5-5-8 0 5	
10	F 4 5-5-9 8 7	
11	F 4 5-6 9 7 5	
12	F 4 5-6 0 5-6	
13	F 4 5-6 1 3 5	
14	F 4 5-6 2 0 7	
15	F 4 5-6 2 8 4	
16	F 4 5-6 3 5 3	
17	F 4 5-6 4 1 7	
18	F 4 5-6 4 7 8	
19	F 4 5-6 5 3 9	
20	F 4 5-6 5 9 9	
21	F 4 5-6 6 5 8	
22	F 4 5-6 7 4 2	
23	F 4 5-7 2 9 2	
24		
25		

Book Mark:

See also

*F*

11

Mo.

*William R. Flechon*

*3<sup>d</sup> Cpl.*, Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis, Tenn, Aug 5*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 5*, 1864.

Last paid to

*Dec 31*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31*, 1863, drawn since \$ *31<sup>30</sup>*<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ <sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ <sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ <sub>100</sub>; due \$ *100<sup>50</sup>*<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Aug 5*

27

11

Mo.

William R. Fletcher  
Corp., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1864.\*

Where Sangamon Co. Ills.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Discharged Aug 5-1864  
By reason of expiration  
of term

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

C. G. Sanister

Original.

21  
07

11

Mo.

*William R Fletcher*  
*Carp*, Co. B, 11<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*. \*

Where *Franklin Co. Ill.* \*

Period *3* years. \*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(255-)

*C G Ernst*  
Copyist.

21  
C

11

Mo.

*William R. Fletcher*  
*Serp.*, Co. B, 11 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Saugamon Co. Ills.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached Service*  
*Div. 2. M. Dept. since*  
*Oct. 20 - 1863 order Div.*  
*Command*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*C. G. Smith*

2

11

Mo.

William R. Fletcher  
Corp., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sangamon Co. Ills.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached Service  
Dir. U. S. Dept. since  
Oct. 20-1863. Order Dir.  
Coudr.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

101  
C7

11

Mo.

William R. Fletcher  
3 corp., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sangamon Co. Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached  
Service in Div. Ill. Dept.  
since Oct 20 - 1863.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. Smith

*H*

11

Mo.

*William R. Fletcher*

*3<sup>rd</sup> Corp*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept & Oct*, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sangamon Co., Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on  
Detached service  
in Division Q. M.  
Dept since Oct. 20,  
1863.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

47

11

Mo.

William R. Fletcher

4<sup>th</sup> Corp., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sangamon Co., Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick.

Recommendation Medical board Aug. 27, 1863.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Spamm

Copyright

*H*

11

Mo.

*William R. Fletcher*

*4<sup>th</sup> Corp.*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Sangamon Co., Ill.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On Detached  
service in Division  
Q. M. Dept. since  
April 12, 1863.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358e)

*Spencer*  
Original

F

11

Mo.

William A. Fletcher

4<sup>th</sup> Corp, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Langamon Co., Ill..\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Spencer

Copyright

*F*

11

Mo.

*William R. Fletcher*

*4<sup>th</sup> Corp, Co B*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Sparr*

F

11

Mo.

William R. Fletcher

4<sup>th</sup> Corp, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sangamon Co., Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358)

Spanner

Copyist

OF

11

Mo.

William R. Fletcher  
4<sup>th</sup> Corp, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sangamon Co., Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Copyright

F

11

Mo.

William R. Fletcher

4<sup>th</sup> Sgt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct. 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sangamon Co., Ill.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Shannon

*F*

11

Mo.

*William R. Fletcher*

*Corp.*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Sangamon Co., Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at Hospital Inka, Ala. since Aug. 18, 1862.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*R. C. Taylor*

Original

*F*

11

Mo.

*William R. Fletcher*

*4<sup>th</sup> Corps Co. B*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Not stated,*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Penton*

*F*

11

Mo.

*William R. Fletcher*  
*4 Corps*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Sangamon Co., Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Promoted May 1, 1862,*  
*from 3 Corps to 4 Corps*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*N. C. Taylor*

*F*

11

Mo.

*William R. Fletcher*  
*Sergeant*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sangamon Co., Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted Apr. 20,*  
*1862.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*A. C. Taylor*

*F*

11

Mo.

*William R. Fletcher*  
Corp., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Sangamon Co., Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*A. C. Taylor*

Copyist

*A* | *William R. Fletcher*  
*Capt.*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sangamon Co., Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on detached service.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*A. C. Taylor*

*F*

11

Mo.

*William R. Fletcher*  
*Corp.*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. & Oct.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sangamon Co., Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258e)

*A. C. Taylor*

Copyist.

*F*

11

Mo.

*William R. Fletcher*

*Corp.*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 3 to Aug. 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sangamon Co., Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*R. C. Taylor*

*F*

11

Mo.

*William R. Fletcher*  
*Capt.*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20, 1861.\**

Where *Sangamon Co., Ill.\**

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*D. C. Taylor*

816  
Thinn Patrick

Co. G, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8467172	25
2	8467255	26
3	8467337	27
4	8469132	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

*Samuel J. Vinton*

*Pr*, Co. *11*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *45* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Tenn, Aug 5, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at Cape Girardeau*

*Mo. May 27/61 business*

*not known*

*(exp. July 26 61 Lawrenceville*

*Miss Aug 6. 61 St Louis)*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Y*

11

Mo.

*Patrick Flinn*

*But*..., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec*..., 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 10*"..., 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deceased Nov. 29" 1861*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*D. M. Kennedy*

(268c)

*Copyright*

*Y*

11

Mo.

*Patrick Flinn*

*Privt.*, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 10<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On extra duty from  
Sept 28/61, to Oct 12/61  
In Post Hospital!*

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Y<sup>4</sup>*

11

Mo.

*Patrick Flinn*

*Privt.*, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 26" to Aug 31, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 10*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruited Aug 10/61.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(250-)

*D. M. Kennedy*  
Offical

*Flinn Patrick*

*Pt. Co. G, 11 Reg. Mo. Vols.*

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

CASUALTY SHEET

78

No.

Patrick D. Smith

Post

of Company

"B"

11<sup>th</sup>

Regiment of

Mass. Inf.

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

State

att. in company

at the field

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Patrick J. Lind  
 Rank: Pvt Company: "G" Regiment: 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Arm: Inf State: Mo  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov 29<sup>th</sup> 1861

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Musters & pay roll of Co for  
Nov + Decr 1861

Musters-out roll of Co dated  
Aug 5<sup>th</sup> 1864 reports him  
"Died at Cape Girardeau, Mo  
29<sup>th</sup> 1861"

J H Stafford

Clerk.

11

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Det. 2nd Maine*

of Company \_\_\_\_\_

*11* Regiment of *2nd*

State Volunteers.

*1st*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death Jan 30/61*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Pak. Titum  
 Rank: \_\_\_\_\_ Company: "C" Regiment: 11  
 Arm: Vols State: Mo  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

\_\_\_\_\_

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

\_\_\_\_\_

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. C. W. Carter

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov 30 1861

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Cape Girardeau Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

\_\_\_\_\_

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Vol. 3 Reg. of deceased.  
Boldwin v. a. 1861

REMARKS.

A. P. Whitney  
Clerk.

817  
William Thomas

Co B, **11** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F45-0117	25
2	F45-0148	25
3	F45-6883	25
4	F45-6969	25
5	F45-7120	25
6	F45-2062	25
7	F45-2194	25
8	F45-7585	25
9		25
10		25
11		25
12		25
13		25
14		25
15		25
16		25
17		25
18		25
19		25
20		25
21		25
22		25
23		25
24		25
25		25

Book Mark:

See also

F. 11. | Mo.

Thomas Flinn

Sgt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis, Tenn. Jan'y 15, 1866.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Descriptive

Roll received,

never reported to

the Regt.

Dissected.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*F*

11

Mo.

*Thomas F. Linn*

*Sgt*, Co. *B.*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Memphis, Mo., June 30*, 1865.

Deserted:

When *July 27*, 1865.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Stop 1 Springfield, Mo.  
market & counterfeits  
knapsack, haversack &  
canteen.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Shayler*

*F*

11

Mo.

*Thomas Flinn*

*Sgt.*, Co. ...., 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Eastport, Maine Jan 28*, 1865.

**Deserted:**

When *Jan 18*, 1865.

Where *CVn. R.R. Ill.*

**Arrested:**

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

**Remarks:** .....

**Book mark:** .....

*Engle*

*F*

11

Mo.

*Thomas Fliem*

*Sgt*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 13*, 1865.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deceased. Absent*  
*without leave since Jan 27/65.*  
*Stoppage one Springfield musket,*  
*& accoutrements, one knapsack,*  
*one haversack & one canteen.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*G. Hughes*

(166c)

Copyist.

*F*

11

Mo.

*Thomas Flinn*

*Sgt*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March or April*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 13*, 1865.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Absent without  
leave since Feb'y 22,  
1865.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Angler*

4  
11 Mo.

Thomas Finer  
Pri., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 13, 1863.\*

Where St Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without  
leave since Feb. 22  
1865

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

*F*

11

Mo.

*Thomas Flinn*

Appears with rank of *private* - on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Enl. Dft. Rndz. for M., Jan. 18, 1865*

Where born *Ireland* -

Age *26* y'rs; occupation *laborer* -

When enlisted *Jan. 13*, 1865

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 9 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Jan. 13*, 1865

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Sub. for Wm W. Smith.*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

*W. Harrison*

*F*

11

Mo.

*Thomas Flinn*

Appears with rank of *private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 13, 1865*

Where born *Ireland*

Age *26* y'rs; occupation *laborer*

When enlisted *Jan. 13, 1865*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *6* ft. *9½* in.

When mustered in *Jan. 13, 1865*

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for William M. Smith, Enrolled and liable to be drafted Over*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

*W. Harrison*

APR. 11.

8450117

01891\*

in Polk Co., 6<sup>th</sup> Cong.  
Dist. Mo.

Not entitled to  
Bounty -

818  
*Plitch Christian*

Co. ...., 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>in Fleetsch Christian</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

819  
Flood Ira

Co —, 11 Missouri Inf.

3<sup>rd</sup> Class Musician 2<sup>nd</sup> Class Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8452362	25
2	8452387	26
3	8452413	27
4	8452440	28
5	8452467	29
6	8452495	30
7	8452757	31
8	36699617	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

*QF* | *11* | **Mo.**

*Ira Flood*

*Musician*  
Rank *3 Class*, *11* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

*Band*  
**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Courth, Miss July 12*, 186 *2*.

Muster-out to date *July 12*, 186 *2*.

Last paid to *April 30*, 186 *2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*apl 21)*

Book mark:.....

*W. A. Regan*  
Colonel

*J*

11

Mo.

*Ira Flood*

*Mason*, Co. <sup>*Regt*</sup> ~~*Band*~~ 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July 1862 Lost July 13/62*  
*Corinth Miss*  
*Discharged by order*  
*of Maj. Genl Halleck*

Book mark:

*Spiegel*

O G

11

Mo.

*Lia Flood*

Rank *Mus<sup>n</sup>*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by  
order No 114 G.O.*

Book mark:

*W. Ragan*

*Q. P.*

11

Mo.

*Ira Flood*

Rank *2d Class Mus.*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service since June 29, 1862 at Camp Gayland, Miss.*

Book mark:

*W. P. Ragan*

*F*

11

Mo.

*Lea Flood*

Rank *2d Class Mus<sup>n</sup>*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. A. Ragan*

*4*

11

Mo.

*Frank Flood*

Rank *2d Class Mus.*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan'y and Feby*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Pagen*

24

11

Mo.

*Orin Flood*

Rank *3d class mus.*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Rogers*

*O.F.*

11

Mo.

*Orin Flood*

Rank *3rd Class Mus.*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct.*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, .....\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered into Band  
Sept 12, 1861.*

*Enrolled Sept 1 by Palestine  
Ill. 3 years.*

Book mark:.....

*W. Ragan*

820  
Floran William

Co *G*, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70

Back Mark:

See also

8217  
Floro William

Co G, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

+1 822;  
Thorow William

Co G, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F43-0779	25
2	F43-0554	27
3	F46F599	28
4	F46F637	29
5	F46F736	30
6	F46F829	31
7	F46F920	32
8	F46F998	33
9	F469173	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*D*

11

Mo.

*William + Mary*

*Pat*, Co. *1*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Tenn*, Jan 15, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date

*Jan 15*, 186*6*.

Last paid to

*June 30*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ *48 77* / 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*D*

11

Mo.

*William Hove*

*Sgt.*, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 9 1865*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 6*, 1865.\*

Where *St Louis 210* \*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Indisputable*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*J. H. Hove*

*F*

11

Mo.

*William H. Brown*

*Pvt.*, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 6*, 186*5*.\*

Where *St Louis Mo* \*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *substitute*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(250c)

*J. A. [Signature]*

*F*

11

Mo.

*William Haron*

*Priv*, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 6*, 186*5*.\*

Where *St Louis Mo*.\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Substitute*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(368c)

*Free*  
Copied.

*A*

11

Mo.

*William Flaron*  
*Pat*, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 1*, 186*5*.

Where *St Louis Mo*.

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Substitute*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(868c)

*G. W. Wise*

Copy

*A*

11

Mo.

*William Florou*

*Priv.*, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb'y 6*, 186*5*.\*

Where *St Louis Mo* \*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Substitute*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Lewis*

7

11

Mo.

William Floran

Cpt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 1, 1865.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo. \*

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(353-)

Keefer

Copyist.

*F.*  
*William Florow*

Appears with rank of *Pl* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Genl. A. R. Anderson for Mo., Feb. 9, 1865.*

Where born

*Indiana*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation

*Saddler*

When enlisted

*Feb. 6, 1865*

Where enlisted

*St. Louis*

For what period enlisted

*1* years.

Eyes

*Hazel*

hair

*Brn*

Complexion

*Fair*

height

*5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in

*Feb. 6, 1865*

Where mustered in

*St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$

*100*; due \$

*100*

Where credited

*2d Cong. Dist. 11th Ind. Terr. Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Sub for Sumner Sagenbacher*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteers.

Book mark:

*J*

11

Mo.

*William Florow*  
*Post*

Appears with rank of

on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo. July 6, 1865*

Where born

*Indiana*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation

*Saddler (Vet.)*

When enlisted

*July 6*

*1865*

Where enlisted

*St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted

*1*

years.

Eyes

*hazel*

hair

*Brown*

Complexion

*Fair*

height

*5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in

*July 6*

*1865*

Where mustered in

*St Louis*

Bounty paid \$

*100*; due \$.

*100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*2d Enlistment*

*Substitute for Bernard  
Langenbacher.*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark : ,

(340c)

*J H Schooley*

*Approved*

APR. 11.

8450779

018910

Drafted in 11<sup>th</sup> Sub  
Dist 2<sup>d</sup> Dist Mo.

Not entitled to Bounty

*Floron William*

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't \_\_\_\_\_

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
<i>Enlistments</i>	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(M. 307)

William Houron

Pop. 1906. This paper was formerly  
held in the Archives Division, N.A.C.

Headqr's Gen. Draft Rendezvous for Missouri,

Near Benton Barracks,

*Feb 5<sup>th</sup>*

1865.

Received of P. Morrison, Col. U. S. A., commanding Draft Rendezvous,  
the sum of \$ *445-*, in full of all demands.

Witness:

*J. A. Adams*

*Lucas adgt*

*Wm. P. Morrison*  
*March*

# DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William Flann, desiring to ENLIST  
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ <sup>one</sup> YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am  
21 years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of  
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for <sup>one</sup> ~~three~~ years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo  
the 6<sup>th</sup> day of February 1865-

WITNESS:

Geo Weyer

Wm X Flann  
Mark

No. \_\_\_\_\_

William Flann

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Bernard Sangumbacher

On the 6<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1865.

By

W. E. Wright P. M.

J. D. Moore Secy

E. L. Moore Secy.

Board of Enrollment.

St Louis Mo

Enrolled in 11<sup>th</sup> Sub  
Dist. 2d Dist Mo.

# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

IllinoisSt Louis

I, Wm. Florow, born in the State of Indiana, aged 21 years, and by occupation a chadler. Vet. Soldier, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

Bernard Langenbacher, Esq., of Franklin Co.

drafted in 11<sup>th</sup> Sub Dis 2<sup>d</sup> Dist Mo.

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1865;

and having thus agreed with said Bernard Langenbacher, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 16<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1865,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo

this 16<sup>th</sup> of February, 1865.

Before Henry C. Knight

Capt. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt 2<sup>d</sup> Dist Mo.

William X Florow  
(mark)

JOSEPH T. A., and A. A. P.  
M. Recd. Mo., and Sup't  
Rec'd. Serv. Mo. Vol.

APPROVED:

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of B. Langenbacher, Enrolled and, drafted in 11<sup>th</sup> Sub Dis, under Act Amendment, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has hazel eyes, brown hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Henry C. Knight  
Capt. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt 2<sup>d</sup> Dist Mo.  
Provost Marshal.

L. S. Morse  
Commissioner of Board.

Emil Seeman  
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2 Dist. of Mo

Not entitled to bounty  
 Received into the Service of the U. S. for 1 Year at St Louis Mo. February 16<sup>th</sup> 1865

823  
Floyd John

Co I, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8471920	2
2	8472008	3
3	8472097	4
4	8472186	5
5	8472267	6
6	8472343	7
7	8472417	8
8	8472485	9
9	8472550	10
10	8472613	11
11	8472701	12
12	8473764	13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

*J*

11

Mo.

*John Floyd*

*Co. C*, Co. *C*, 11 Regt Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age.....years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis, Tenn.*  
*August 5*, 186*4*

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to *Feb. 28*....., 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remark *Lied gun trap,*

*Memphis, Tenn., June*

*8, 1863, of wounds rec'd*

*before Vicksburg, Miss.*

*May 22, 1863.*

*(M/ia Feb'y 27. br Capt Girardeau*  
*are not shown)*

Book mark:.....

*Sabine*

*F*

11

Mo.

*John Howard*  
....., Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 1st*, 1862.\*

Where *Bethel Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Died at Genl Hospital*  
*Memphis, Tenn. June the*  
*8<sup>th</sup> 1863, of wounds*  
*received before Vicksburg,*  
*Miss. May 22<sup>nd</sup> 1863.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(158c)

*B. Wagner*  
Coppied.

*John Floyd*  
*R. D.*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 1*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Bethel Ill*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded in Charge*  
*Before Vicksburg, Miss.*  
*May 22<sup>d</sup> 1863.*  
*In Genl. Hospital Memphis,*  
*Tenn.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*A*

11

Mo.

*John Lloyd*

Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1 Mch & Apr*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 1*, 1862.\*

Where *Bethel Ill.* \*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(353r)

*B. Wagner*

Copyist.

*A* | 11 | Mo.

*John Lloyd*  
*Pt*, Co. *I*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *28<sup>th</sup> Feb. to Apr. 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A*

11

Mo.

*John Lloyd*  
Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 1*, 1862.\*

Where *Bethel Ill.*\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(368r)

*B. Wagner*  
Copper.

*A*

11

Mo.

*John Floyd*  
Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 1*, 1862\*

Where *Bethel, Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(155c)

*B. W. Wagner*

Copied.

*A*

11

Mo.

*John Lloyd*

*Pl*, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 1*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Bethel Mo* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*B. Wagner*

*Copied.*

*C*

*11*

Mo.

*John Floyd*

Co. *C*, *11* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 1*, 186 *2*\*

Where *Bethel Ills.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Pres.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Harvey*

29

11

Mo.

John Flayd

Pvt.

Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 1, 1862\*

Where Be The Ills \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Steppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Warren

*C*

11

Mo.

*John Floyd*

*Priv.*

Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wanted Apr. 30*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 1*, 186*2*\*

Where *Bethel Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Pres.*

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Warren*

*F*

11

Mo.

*John Floyd*

*Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 1*, 1862.\*

Where *Rehoboth Ills.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Pres.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *joined by enlistment Feb. 1 1862*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Warren*

(358c)

Copyist.

*Floyd - John*

*C. Co. 4*

**11** Mo. Inf.  
Reg't

*3* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges <i>2</i>	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>/</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects <i>2</i>	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*John Floyd*

*Private* Company *J*

*11* Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Pea Ridge*

*Arkansas. Mo.*

*May 22 1863*

## CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, John Floyd  
Rank, Private, Company I, Regiment, 11  
Arm, Infantry, State, Missouri  
Place of casualty, Vicinity of Vicksburg, Missi.  
Nature of casualty, Wounded, Thigh, hip & hand  
Date of casualty, May 22/863

### FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment,  
\_\_\_\_\_, Brigade, \_\_\_\_\_ Division, \_\_\_\_\_ Corps, dated \_\_\_\_\_  
List of Casualties in 15 Army Corps since May 6/87 the date of  
debarcation at Grand Gulf, Missi. up to and including the  
assault on Vicksburg, May 22/863  
Signed, N. T. Sherman, Maj. Genl Comdg  
No 27 Index 17 C.

D. D. Davidson

9. 2. 78

Clerk.

#37 Copy of  
Horse and specification  
against  
Orrin John Alford & Co  
14th Illinois Infantry

Filed April 2. 1862

Edward J. Lee. Atty of the Court

State of Illinois

April 3 1862

That J. M. Lee found himself in  
possession of the horse named in the  
title copy from the State of  
Illinois.

By Court. J. Lee Atty

Atty of the Court

Charge and Specification preferred against Private  
John Floyd. Co. I: 11<sup>th</sup> Missouri Infantry.

Charge

Conduct prejudicial to good order or military discipline

Specification: On this that he private John Floyd Co. I:  
11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Infantry did on or about the 20<sup>th</sup> Day of March  
A. D. 1862 enter the premises of a citizen near the camp  
and did shoot and carry away chickens and Turkey  
without the consent of the owner thereof and in violation  
of orders from his Superior Officers

Inspector General

District of the Mississippi

Witness

Captain M. S. Farnum 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut Law Engineer Corps.

M<sup>r</sup> Phigley -

Sub

15"

11/27

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*John J. Lloyd*

of Company

11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of

*Volunteers.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Died June 8<sup>th</sup> 1863*

*Am. reg 525 Auditor Dec 14/63*

RECORDED WITH  
AND C RECEIVED BY  
AGENTS

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Floyd  
 Rank: Priv Company: I Regiment: 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Arm: Inf State: Mo  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Reg. of dec'd Soldiers  
Vol 1 1863

Surg. G. M. Powers

Aug 8<sup>th</sup> 1863

Hosp Memphis Tenn

A. B. Whitney  
Clerk.  
(177)

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, D. C.

Oct. 15<sup>th</sup>, 1866.

Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 13<sup>th</sup> day of Oct., 1866, requesting a "Statement of Service" of John Floyd. The following information has been obtained from the files of this Office, and is respectfully furnished in reply to your inquiry:

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that John Floyd was enrolled on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Feb., 1862, at Bethel Ill., in Co. I., 11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of Feb., 1862, at Cape Girardeau, in Co. I., 11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Co. I. of that Regiment for the months of July and Aug., 1863, he is reported "wound at Gen. Hospital Memphis Tenn. June 8<sup>th</sup> 1863. Wounds received in action before Vicksburg Miss. May 22<sup>nd</sup> 1863." All other rolls agree.

I am, sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Chas. B. Cook

Assistant Adjutant General.

(6)

To R. G. Records

J. G.

11.8.66

Chapman and Specification  
Carpenter

John D. Chapman  
Nov. 2, 11<sup>th</sup> (Am. Pat.)

Charge and Specification preferred against  
John Floyd private of Company B 11<sup>th</sup> Regt  
of Missouri Volunteers.

Charge Pilfering.

Specification. In this that private  
John Floyd of Company B 11<sup>th</sup>  
Regiment of Missouri (Volunteers  
Infantry) did at or near Point  
Pleasant Missouri, on or about  
The 20<sup>th</sup> day of March 1862, enter  
the premises of a citizen (name unknown)  
near the Camp, and did shoot, steal  
~~and carry away~~ five chickens  
and three turkeys. This without  
the consent of, or any remuneration  
to the owner.

Wm J Dammann  
Capt 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol

Witness  
Wm Phigley  
Lt. Saw "Eng" }

824  
*Flynn John*

Co *C*, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F43-105-0</i>	25
2	<i>F43-108-7</i>	26
3	<i>F43-9201</i>	27
4	<i>F43-9298</i>	28
5	<i>F43-9483</i>	29
6	<i>F43-9575</i>	30
7	<i>F43-9660</i>	31
8	<i>F43-9746</i>	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

*J. F.*

11

Mo.

*John Flynn*

*W. H.*, Co. *C*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *33* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis, Tenn.*, *Jan 15*, 1866.

Muster-out to date *Jan 15*, 1866.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1866; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ *3* <sup>*11*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Salah*

*J.*

11

Mo.

*John Flynn*

*Priv*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Substitute*, 186*5*.\*

Where.....\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for.....

Due Gov't \$ *100* for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

.....

(258c)

*Selah*

Copyright

*J. P.*

11

Mo.

*John Flynn*

*Prn*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Substituted*, 186*5*.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(358c)

*John*

Copyist.

*J. F.*

11

Mo.

*John Flynn*  
*prp* Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Substituted*, 186 .\*

Where .\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred from 124*  
*Ills Inf July 1865,*

*\* Do on roll.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Salah*  
Coyd.

*J. P.*

11

Mo.

*John Flynn*

*pm*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865,

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Substitute*, 1865.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Period *May 1/65* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Sub for John Ray,  
Drafted in 3 sub 11  
Dist Mo*

\* as on roll.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358c)

*Selah,*

Copyright

*J.* | 11 | Mo.

*John Oliver*

*Pop*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McKape*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Substitute*, 1865.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Substitute for John Ray. Drafted on 5 sub 1 Dist Mo.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

11

Mo.

*John Flynn*  
*Pr*

Appears with rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Seal Dft Ranzey Mo, Mch*, 1865.

Where born *Ireland*

Age *33* y'rs; occupation *Boatman*

When enlisted *Mch 9*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 3 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Mch 9*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Dist St Louis City Co. Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for John Ray.*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark :

*Heard*

*J*

11

Mo.

*John Flynn*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo., Mch 9, 1865.*

Where born *Ireland*

Age *33* y'rs; occupation *Boatman*

When enlisted *Mch 9, 1865.*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5- ft. 3½ in.*

When mustered in *Mch 9, 1865.*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for John Ray, drafted in 1<sup>st</sup> Dist Mo. Not entitled to Bounty.*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

*Heart*

+ 825  
Followwell William T

Co B, 11 Missouri Inf.

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8449334	28
2	8456794	29
3	8456851	30
4	8456932	31
5	8457031	32
6	8457125	33
7	8457213	34
8	8457301	35
9	8457482	36
10	84699622	37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also 4 Mo 7

*F*

*11*

Mo.

*William J. Followwell*

*Capt., Co. B., 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis, Tenn. Jan'y 15, 1866.*

Muster-out to date *Jan'y 15, 1866.*

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Due Gov't 30*

*Rations Value \$15.00*

*Due officer for Comdg*

*Compy 3 months.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

F

11

Mo.

William T Followwill  
Capt, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Present

Taken up by transfer

Dec 14/64 from

7th Mis Vet Inf't. Vol

SD No 153 Genl

Comd

Jan to Apr 1865 Present

May 1865 absent

Det. Ser.

June 1865 Present

July 1865 Absent on

sick leave

Aug & Sep 1865 Present

Oct 1865 Absent under

arrest at Selma Ala

Nov 1865 Absent in arrest

at Montgomery

Ala

Dec 1865 Present

Book mark:

Freidel

*F*

11

Mo.

*William T. Followwill*

*Capt*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 30*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Nashville Tenn.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In arrears for*

*Genl Woods*

*Dr to Govt. thirty (30)*

*Patrons \$15.00 Due*

*Officer for comd Co. 3 months.*

*\* Roll torn.*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Engle*

*F*

11

Mo.

*William T. Followell*

*Capt*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 30*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Nashville, Tenn* \*

Period *03* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$' *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Due Gov't for 30 days  
\$15.00 (paid in arrears  
at Silma. Ala. Due  
Officer for Comdy. Compy  
3 months.*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Engler*

5

11

Mo.

William C. Followill

Capt. Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1864, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 30, 1864.

Where Nashville, Tenn. \*

Period 3 years. \*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due officer for  
Comdy Co. 3 mos.

Due Gov't for 30  
retains \$15.00.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Anglin

Copyright

71

11

Mo.

William J. Followill

Capt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 30, 1864.\*

Where Nashville, Tenn. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due Gov. for  
30 Rations \$15.00  
Due officer for  
Commandy. Co. 3 month.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ginger

*L*

11

Mo.

*William T. Followill*

*Capt.*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March April*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 30*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Nashville, Tenn* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1  
E

11

Mo.

William J. Followill

Capt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 30, 1864.\*

Where Nashville Tenn.\*

Period 9 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

(322c)

Copies.

21  
OT

11

Mo.

William J. Followwill  
Capt Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov Dec, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov. 30, 1864.\*

Where

Nashville Tenn.\*

Period

3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

Taken up by transfer  
Dec 14/64 from Mo. Vet  
Inf. Vols. Co. No 103 Gen.  
Canby

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

(358c)

Original

*2*

11

Mo.

*William J. Follonville*

*Capt.*, Co. *B*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *35* years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 14*, 1864.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 30*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 30*  
~~Dec 14~~, 1864.

Where *Nashville, Tenn.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Where Enrolled - Missouri.*

*9<sup>th</sup>, Missouri in Co. Capt. B. 11 Regt. Mo.*

*Infy. Vol. Vol., pursuant to Circular No.*

*Was Dep't, 1864, consolidating the 9<sup>th</sup>*

*the Vol. Vol. with the 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Vol.*

*from Capt. Co. K. 7 Regt. Mo. Infy. Vol. Vol.,*

Book mark:

*Followwill N. J.*

*2nd, Co. B,*

*11*

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

*3*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates /

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A. /

Med. Examination

Misc. Information /

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

213  
229

1865  
1865

... for ...  
...  
...

...

Fig 120000 = 16000

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

Capt 11<sup>th</sup> Ind Regt

San Antonio Tex Aug 7<sup>th</sup> 1862

Sir

I have the honor to respectfully request a leave  
of absence for twenty days to go beyond the limits of this  
Dept in your enclosed Surgeons Certificate

Very Respectfully

Wm Chedding Demant

Lieut Col J Hough

A T Followill

Asst, Surg General 16<sup>th</sup> Ab

Capt 11<sup>th</sup> Ind Regt

Adm. 11th Dec 2 1864  
Quarantine July 7 1865

Henry S D

August 11th Dec 1864

Certificate on which to grant  
Application for leave of absence  
for Capt W J Hallamville

Head Qrs. 16th A. C. Office Med. Director,  
Montgomery, Ala., July 1st 1865.

APPROVED  
*[Signature]*  
Surgeon U. S. Vols., Medical Director.

Adm. 11th Dec 1864  
Quarantine July 7 1865  
J. G. = 100000 = 100000

Approved and forwarded  
for record

E. H. Rogers

For General Regt

Adm. 11th Dec 1864  
Quarantine July 7 1865

Captain

J. H. Reuther

Adm. 11th Dec 1864

Adm. 11th Dec 1864

Adm. 11th Dec 1864  
Quarantine July 7 1865

Approved and forwarded  
for record

E. H. Rogers

Adm. 11th Dec 1864  
Quarantine July 7 1865

W.C. 11th Mo. Inf. regt. 100  
Memphis Ala., July 7, 1865.

Capt. W.T. Followwill, of W.C. 11th Mo.  
Inf. regt.; having applied for a Certificate  
on which to ground an application for  
leave of absence.

I hereby Certify that I  
have carefully examined this Officer, and  
find that he was taken with inflammation  
of the bowels, about the 12th of Jan. 1865,  
leaving him much emaciated, and still  
suffering with acute dysentery, tending to  
a chronic form. In consequence thereof he  
is unfit for duty, and in my opinion will  
not be able to resume his duties in a long  
period than thirty days, and that a  
change of climate is necessary to prevent  
permanent disability.

Thos J. Hawley  
Surgeon 11th Mo. Inf. regt.

Copy 15-5

Allen

May 11<sup>th</sup> 1891.

Application Bureau  
for School No. 19. Holman  
11<sup>th</sup> Nov. and to go to  
Orleans for on the same

Dec 3. 1878 May 16/85

Wood Cove. 2nd May. 1850. 16th A.D.  
Near Schuadlun. May. 15th 1853

Forwarded and defunctually  
forwarded.

Dr. J. H. Bucklin  
Col. Bondy,

John W. Adams, Jr.

Head Quarters, 11th Mo. Inf.  
Selma Ala. May 15 65  
Capt. W. H. F. Randall  
A. A. Genl. 1st Div 18. A. C.

Sir

I have the  
honor to respectfully apply for permission  
for Capt. William C. Holloman to go to  
New Orleans La for the purpose of bring-  
ing forward records of the Regt left in  
store at that place.

I am Very Respectfully  
Your obedient Servant  
W. J. Egan  
Maj. Comdg, Regt.

1826  
Fullerwill William T.

Co B, 11 Missouri Inf.

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

827  
Ford Francis D

Co. F. A, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 4 4 9 9 6 9	25
2	F 4 6 6 3 4 4	26
3	F 4 6 6 4 2 3	27
4	F 4 6 6 5 1 9	28
5	F 4 6 6 6 1 5	29
6	F 4 6 6 7 0 4	30
7	F 4 6 6 8 3 8	31
8	F 4 5 1 9 0 7	32
9	F 4 6 7 0 2 4	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

*H*

11

Mo.

*Francis S. Ford*  
*Priv*, Co. "*H*", 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *38* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis, Tenn. Jan'y 15* 186*6*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*Feb. 28*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged. Recruit.*  
*Mustered out Aug. 6/65, by*  
*reason of expiration of*  
*service.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. A. Ward*

F

11

Mo.

Francis H. Ford

Capt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Selma Ala, Nov. 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Nov 6, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

## Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ <sup>16</sup> 55 <sup>100</sup>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sup>68</sup> 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Age 38**Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service Nov 6. 65. this soldier has pay due him (over)*

Book mark:

Martin

APR. 11.

8451907

418918

from Feb 28, 65 to the  
present date clothing  
allowance due since  
Nov. 7, /64.

*F* | 11 | Mo.

*Francis D. Ford*  
*Out*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.\*

Where *Shafter*.\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged by reason*  
*Expiration of service.*  
*Retained one knapsack,*  
*one haversack & one canteen.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*P. A. Ward*  
Offical

*H*

11

Mo.

*Francis L. Ford*  
*Out*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5* \*

Where *Drafted* \*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*To be stopped on  
C. C. & Carriage & baggage  
60¢; for on. 2000 8¢.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. A. Ward*

*F*

11

Mo.

*Francis S. Ford*  
*Out*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.\*

Where *Drafted*.\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*O. A. Ford*

7

11

Mo.

Francis S. Ford  
Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Where Drafted.

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(352)

A. A. Ham

Copyright

*F*

**11**

**Mo.**

*Francis A. Ford*

*Priv*, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March and April*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.\*

Where *Wright*.\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in New Hosp at N Orleans La*  
*Since March 19/65*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W H Merrill*

*Fr*

**11**

**Mo.**

*Francis A. Turck*

*Paw*

, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Jan and Feb*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.\*

Where *Drafted*.\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

11

Mo.

*Francis D. Ford*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded**

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Jefferson City, Mo., Jan'y 9, 1865.*

Where born *Kentucky*

Age *38* years; occupation *Farmer*

Drafted and mustered in:

When *Nov. 17*, 1864.

Where *Johnson Co. Mo.*

Period *One* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 1/4*

Paid bounty and advance pay, \$*Two* 100

Bounty due, \$*Two* 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. D. Foster*

8289  
Ford William

Co B, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4458-130	25
2	4455-224	26
3	443-7470	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

*F*

11

Mo.

*William Ford*

*prvt*, Co. *B*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Tenn. Aug 3*, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Lied Sept 4, 1861.*

*Drowned while out bathing  
Cape Girardeau, Mo.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. Kuyler*

*F*

11

Mo.

*William Ford*  
*Priv.*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 31 to Aug. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sangamon Co., Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258a)

*A. C. Taylor*

Copyist.

*F*

11

Mo.

*William Ford*

*Out.*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*July 20, 1861.\**

Where

*Sangamon Co., Ill.*

Period

*3* years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*N. C. Taylor*

(254r)

Original

829  
*Forrester George*

Co \_\_\_\_\_, **11** Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	<i>843-0933</i>	25
2	<i>843-0724</i>	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

11

Mo.

*F*  
*George Forrester*  
*Ort*

Appears with rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo* *Mar 2<sup>d</sup>*, 186 *5*.

Where born

*Tennessee*

Age

*30*

y'rs; occupation

*Farmer*

When enlisted

*Mar 2*

, 186 *5*

Where enlisted

*St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted

*1*

years.

Eyes

*Blue*

; hair

*Brown*

Complexion

*Fair*

; height

*6* ft. — in.

When mustered in

*Mar 2*

, 186 *5*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Drafted in 19*  
*Out dist 2<sup>d</sup> dist Mo*  
*Furloughed*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark

(240r)

*W. Schorley*

Copyright.

APR. 11-

8450924

018918

X Entire entry (except  
Remark, Concha for  
line drawn through

*J*

11

Mo.

*George F. Farnette*

Appears with rank of *Det* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo Mch 2*, 1865.

Where born *Iowa*

Age *30* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Mch 2*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *6* ft. .... in.

When mustered in *Mch 2*, 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$... 100; due \$... 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Drafted as 19 sub*

*Det 2 Det Mo.*

*7 un longhed. XX Entire*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

*not borne in rolls of Regt.*

Book mark:

*James*

APR. 11.

8450933

018918

Entry canceled on roll  
to aft unmake.

830  
Foster Charles H

Co K, 11 Missouri Inf.

2nd Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F449687	2	F475417
3	F473928	4	F475675
5	F473978	6	F475826
7	F474029		
8	F474114		
9	F474200		
10	F449688		
11	F474282		
12	F474355		
13	F474422		
14	F474482		
15	F474542		
16	F474601		
17	F474659		
18	F474718		
19	F474772		
20	F474824		
21	F474876		
22	F474924		
23	F474974		
24	F475024		
25	F475070		
26	F475101		
27	F475150		
28	F475228		

Book Mark: 3079 V.S. 1887, 7251  
V.S. 1879, 3382 V.S. 1878

See also

*Charles R. Foster*

*1st*, Co. *B*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Tenn, Jan 15, 1866.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *unknown*, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Resigned date un-*

*known.*

Book mark: *Has on duty as*

*ser*

APR. 13

8475836

018910

Add to Brig Genl Albert  
L Lee. during the month  
of Oct 1863. Was re-  
lieved from duty as add  
to Genl Lee, Dec 1, 63  
by P.O. No 45. Was then  
Sept of the Gulf Dec 1,  
63.

F

11

Mo.

\* *Charles A Foster**1st*, Co. *K*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age.....years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Tenn, Aug 5, 1864*

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to *Not Known*, 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *On attached Service**since April 10-63 by order of**Genl Grant supposed to be**out of the Service*\* *Entire entry cancelled by**lines drawn through it*

Book mark: .....

*F*

11

Mo.

*Charles A. Foster*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt.*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Mustered out of*

*Service June 15 "65"*

Book mark:

*Wiley*

*F*

11

Mo.

*Charles N Foster*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt.*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec & apl*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Adc to Genl Lee  
apl 10. 63 Genl order No  
100. Genl Grant.*

Book mark:

F

11

Mo.

Chas H. Foster

1st Lt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: A.D.C. Genl.

Lee since April 10/63

Genl Order 100 Genl.

Grant

Book mark:

Johnson

F

11

Mo.

Charles H. Foster

1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for November, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: A.D.C. to Gen'l  
Lee since Apr 10/63  
order 100 General  
Grant's 1<sup>st</sup> Div Gen

Book mark:

Harrison

*T*

11

Mo.

*Chas O + Foster*

*1st*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On detached  
Service since Apr 10  
64 by order of Genl  
Hodges.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Housson*

17

11

Mo.

Charles H Fuller

1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached

Service since April

10<sup>th</sup> 63 by order of

Genl. Grant.

Book mark:

Admission

F

11

Mo.

Charles H. Foster

1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached  
service since April 10. 63  
by order of Genl Grant.

Book mark:

Harrison

7

11

Mo.

Charles H. Foster

1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On Staff duty  
with Genl. Bullen  
Apr. 11<sup>th</sup> 63 by order  
of Genl. Grant*

Book mark:

F

11

Mo.

Charles H. Foster

1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On staff duty  
with Gen. Lee since  
April 10 '63 by order  
of Genl Grant

Book mark:

Amist

F

11

Mo.

Charles H. Foster

1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On Affiant's  
with Gen'l Lee  
since Apr 18/63

Book mark April 12-26 67 Was on  
over

Admiral

APR. 13

8474824

018910

duty as A. D. C. to Brig  
Genl Albert L. Lee during  
the month of Oct 1863  
was relieved from  
duty as A. D. C. to Genl  
Lee Dec 1-63 by D. O  
45. Cav. Div. Wt. of  
the Genl Dec 1-63

*E.*

11

Mo.

*Charles C. Foster*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt.*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7<sup>th</sup> Oct.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On Staff duty with*  
*Gen Lee since Oct. 10-1863*

Book mark: *Was on duty as Gen. Lee*

*over*

*W B Ferguson*

APR. 13

8474772

1891

to Brig Gen. Albert L Lee during  
the month of Oct. 1863 was  
relieved from duty as A. D. C.  
to Genl Lee Dec. 1<sup>st</sup> 1863 by L. O.  
45 Com New Dep't of the Gulf  
Dec. 1<sup>st</sup> 1863.

2

11

Mo.

*Charles H. Foster*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Date of Commission*

*June 19<sup>th</sup> 1862.*

*Detained on Staff*  
*duty April 16<sup>th</sup> 1863 by*  
*order of Gen Grant*

Book mark:

*W. H. Ferguson*

*J.*

11

Mo.

*Charles H. Foster*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt.*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Date of Commission*

*June 19<sup>th</sup> 1862.*

*Returned to duty by  
order of Gen Grant.*

*Rebilitated on Staff  
duty April 10<sup>th</sup> By order  
of Gen Grant*

Book mark:

*W B Ferguson*

*F*

11

Mo.

*Charles H. Foster*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mo. & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detained as Aid  
to Brig. General Lee by order  
Maj. Gen. Canby*

Book mark:

*W. B. Ferguson*

*E.*

11

Mo.

*Charles H. Foster*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt.*, Co. *K*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 15<sup>th</sup>*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Date of Commission*  
*June 19<sup>th</sup> 1862*  
*Detained with Engr.*  
*Corps by order Genl. Roubens.*

Book mark:

*W. B. Ferguson*

*Ch* | 11 | Mo.

*Charles H. Foster*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt.*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Date of Commission*  
*June 19<sup>th</sup> 1862.*

*Detained on Exp. Duty*  
*by order of Gen. Rensselaer*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. B. Ferguson*

(252)

Copyist.

11

Mo.

*Charles A. Hunter*

*1st Lieut*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 21st Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wak of Commission*

*June 19<sup>th</sup> 1862.*

*Detained on Eng. Regt.*  
*Sept. 15<sup>th</sup> 1862 by Gen. Poreman*

Book mark:

*W. B. Ferguson*

*St.*

11

Mo.

*Charles H. Foster*

*1st*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wrote of leave June 19<sup>th</sup> 1862*  
*Procured from 2<sup>d</sup> Lt.*  
*Detained to Eng. Dep.*  
*Sept 15<sup>th</sup> 1862 by Gen Rosecrans*

Book mark:

*W. H. Ferguson*

2 Lt, Co A, 11 Reg't Mo. Inf

Dated Alb. Jan 29, 1880,

from the 30 day of Aug, 1861.

date of rank of his commission. vice Orig vacancy

**Notation :** .....

The original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: 72071. Os. 1879

Kasun

A | 11 | Mo.

Charles H. Foster

1st Lieut, Co. K, 11 Reg't Mo. Inf

**Office Muster-in**

Dated Alg., — — —, 18—,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the 1 day of Sept, 1862,  
Date from which paid.

vice 1st Lt. Duggons resigned

Notation: This muster-in is accepted  
to date from July 7, 1862, vide  
1039 vs. 1884

Alg. O. June 27/87. Under  
the provisions of the act appd.  
Feb 13/87, amendatory of the  
act appd June 3/84 his muster  
in as 1st Lieut w accepted  
to date from June 19 1862  
vide 3079. vs. 1887.

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: 3382. vs. 1878

Harmon

5 | 11 | **Mo.**

Charles H. Foster  
Lieut., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Date of Commission  
June 19 - 1862.  
Promoted from Rank  
of 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.

Book mark: A. S. C. June 27/1862  
over

APR. 13

8474282

018910

*His Master in as 1<sup>st</sup>  
Lieut., accepted to date  
from June 19/62 vide  
3079 vs. 1887 +*

*F*

11

Mo.

*Charles H. Foster*

*2nd Lieut.* Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*at work*

*F*

11

Mo.

*Charles H. Foster*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.* Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March-April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*F*

11

Mo.

*Chas. H. Foster*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lieut*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Date of Com-*  
*mission Aug 20 -*  
*A.D. 1861*

Book mark:

*G*

11

Mo.

*Chas. H. Foster*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.* Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Was Appoint-  
ed 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. of this  
Comp'y Aug 20<sup>th</sup> 1861*

Book mark:

*E. H. Neal*

*F*

11

Mo.

*Chas. H. Foster*

*Chas.* Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 4. Oct.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*x* *Have appointed*  
*ed 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. of this comp*  
*Aug. 20 - 1861*

Book mark:

Foster - Charles A.

1<sup>st</sup> Li., Co. K., 11 Mo. Inf. Reg't

6\* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Charles D. Foster  
1<sup>st</sup> St. - 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. - 1861.



Headquarters, Army of the Mississippi,

Corinth Sept 27<sup>th</sup> 1862.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 245

x x x x x x  
III. 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Charles N. Foster Co. K.  
11<sup>th</sup> Regiment Missouri Volunteers is  
detailed to assist Lieut Wm B. Saw  
Engineer in charge of working parties  
and will report to him at Corinth  
immediately

By Command Maj. Gen. Rosecrans

Gould  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut Inf.

aaagw

Brig. Gen. Hamilton  
Comdg 3<sup>rd</sup> Div

Regiment Army Minnesota  
Donnell Sept 24 1864

Dear  
Capt W. H. H.

Regarding the draft  
of N. D. to the 11th Regt (Ill) 1864.  
we attached to account in  
Contributions (Originals)

File

Dear  
N. D. H.  
I have order detailed  
to the 11th Regt (Ill)  
Donnell

Head Quarters Army Miss  
Cornth Miss Sept 24<sup>th</sup> 1862

H. G. Kemmitt  
Lieut Col & Chf of Staff  
Sir

I find it  
necessary to have a Commissioned Officer  
to assist me in my duties,

If it meets with your approval, please  
have Chas. H. Foster 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant of Co. K.

11<sup>th</sup> Regt Me Vol Inf. detailed for that purpose

Respectfully Yours Ob<sup>l</sup> Serv<sup>t</sup>

Wm. B. Law

Ass<sup>t</sup> Eng<sup>r</sup>.

Army of the Miss.

Woodward Capt. Penn  
April 10<sup>th</sup> 1863

Special Order  
No 100

C.H.  
Delaware Hunt & Fording  
on duty with Army Hunt  
Dec.

By Hunt Penn -

Head-Quarters, Department of the Tennessees,

Milliken's Bend, La., April 10th, 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 100.

Extract.

21. Lieut. H. H. Howo, 7th Regt. Kansas Cavalry Vols., and  
1st Lieut. C. H. Broster, 11th Regt. Mo. Infly. Vols., are hereby detached  
from their regiments, and will report in person, without delay, to Brig.  
General A. L. Lee, for Staff duty.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL U. S. GRANT.

Wm. A. Burleson

Assistant Adjutant General

C.O. 11th Regt. Mo. Infly. Vols.

Yester CH

K

Headquarters, Army of the Mississippi

THIRD DIVISION, OF THE DISTRICT OF WEST TENNESSEE

Corinth Oct 25<sup>th</sup> 1862.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 269 }

The following named officers  
are detailed for mounted service in the  
Engineer Department, & will report  
to Capt E. C. Prime Chief Engineer.

1<sup>st</sup> Lt Chas H Foster Co K 11<sup>th</sup> Mo Vol

By Command Maj Geo Rosecrans

(Signed) C. Goddard  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt 12<sup>th</sup> Inf. Vol.  
A. A. A. G.

official  
R. W. Sawyer  
Asst Adj Genl

C. O. 11<sup>th</sup> Mo Vol

Headquarters, Army of the Mississippi,

Corinth Sept 27<sup>th</sup> 1862.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 245

x      x      x      x      x      x

III      1<sup>st</sup> Lieut Charles H Foster Co. 11<sup>th</sup> Regiment Missouri Volunteers is detailed to assist Lieut Am B. Saw Engineers in charge of working parties and will report to him at Corinth immediately

By Command Maj Gen Rosecrans  
J. G. Goudard  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut 12<sup>th</sup> Inf. 0V.  
a. a. a. g. u. l.

C. O. 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*Thos. H. Foster*  
Lieut. of Company, 11<sup>th</sup>

Regiment of

*Mo*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Killed Sept 19<sup>th</sup> 1862.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Chas H Foster*  
 Rank: *1<sup>st</sup> Lieut* Company: *K* Regiment: *11<sup>th</sup>*  
 Arm: *Inftry* State: *Mo*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Wounded slightly. Leg.*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Sept 19<sup>th</sup> 1872.*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Ind. Mo.*

*List of Gen 2<sup>d</sup> Div. Army Corps. Battle of Ant. Ind. 4. P. 2.*

*See Ind. 11<sup>th</sup> Mo 31 Dec 65.  
 June 24<sup>th</sup> 1872.*

*Frank McGlathery*  
 Clerk.

(170.) 6.21.77.

831  
Foster John

Co. H, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

- |    |             |   |
|----|-------------|---|
| 1  | 8473900     | " |
| 2  | 8473939     | " |
| 3  | 8473988     | " |
| 4  | 8474038     | " |
| 5  | 8474123     | " |
| 6  | 8474207     | " |
| 7  | 8474291     | " |
| 8  | 8474364     | " |
| 9  | 8474429     | " |
| 10 | 8474489     | " |
| 11 | 8474549     | " |
| 12 | 8474608     | " |
| 13 | 8474666     | " |
| 14 | 8474725     | " |
| 15 | 8474779     | " |
| 16 | 8474831     | " |
| 17 | 8474883     | " |
| 18 | 8474931     | " |
| 19 | 8474980     | " |
| 20 | 8475064     | " |
| 21 | 8475676     | " |
| 22 | 84751526    | " |
| 23 | 3808-A-1880 | " |
| 24 |             | " |
| 25 |             | " |

Book Mark: 3808-A-also (03/1880)

See also

F | 11 | Mo.

John Foster

, Co. K, 11 Reg't Mo. Vols

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 3808-A-1880

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Mch 25, 1880.

" Severely wounded  
in the breast in the battle  
of Cornish Mass. October  
4, 1862."

FE

Captain.

*T*

11

Mo.

*John Foster*

*Corpl*, Co. *H*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *35* years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo*, *Aug 24*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 24*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *June 30*, 186*4*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *15* <sup>*70*</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *110* 100

Remarks: *Clothing account last settled Feb 29, 1864. Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service*

Book mark: .....

*Brown*

*F*

11

Mo.

*John Foster*

*Capt.*, Co. *K*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *34* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Tenn., Aug 5, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Not Known*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Not Known* \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *On detached service*

*at Keosauqua Iowa since 12*  
*23 Wounded in battle of Cor-*  
*inth Oct 3 64 Description*  
*Roll furnished*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Meely*

*F*

11

Mo.

*John Foster*

*Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Mustered out  
of Service Aug 5<sup>th</sup> 1864*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Adams*

(356)

Copyist.

7

11

Mo.

John Foster  
Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On Provost Guard  
duties at Keokuk Iowa  
since May 12/63*

Book mark:

*Heurison*

7

11

Mo.

*John Foster*  
Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On Provost*

*Guard duty at*

*Keokuk Iowa*

*since May 12/63*

Book mark:

*Houston*

*F*

11

Mo.

*John Foster*

*Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On Provost*

*Guard duty at*  
*Kekukka Iowa*  
*since May 12/86*<sup>3</sup>

Book mark:

*Houston*

*F*

11

Mo.

*John Foster*  
Cpl, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On Provost*

*Guard duty at*

*Keokuk Iowa*

*since May 12/63*

Book mark:

*Harrison*

*E.*

11

Mo.

*John Foster*  
Capt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On Provost Guard  
duty at Keokuk Iowa.  
Since May 15<sup>th</sup> 1863.*

Book mark:

*W. H. Ferguson*

*S.* | 11 | Mo.

*John Foster*  
Capt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detained on Provost*  
*Guard duty at Rock*  
*Iowa, from May 12<sup>th</sup> 1863*

Book mark:

*W. B. Ferguson*

*F*

11

Mo.

*John Foster*

*Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Relieved on Prov*

*Guard duty at Keokuk*

*Iowa June 12<sup>th</sup> 1863*

Book mark:

*W B Ferguson*

*John Foster*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*1st Lieut.*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Mch. & April*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Wounded in Battle*  
*of Corinth Oct. 4<sup>th</sup> 1862*  
*Absent in General Hospital*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W B Ferguson*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Clerk.

11

Mo.

*John Foster*  
*Capt*, Co. *K*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded in battle*  
*at Corinth Oct. 4<sup>th</sup> 1862*  
*Absent Genl Hospital*

Book mark:

*W B Ferguson*

11

Mo.

*John Foster*  
*Capt.*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7<sup>th</sup> Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded in Battle*  
*Corrumb Oct. 4/1862*  
*Absent in Hospital*

Book mark:

*2*

11

Mo.

*John Foster*  
Cofl, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded in battle of*  
*Corinth Oct. 4<sup>th</sup> 1862 Absent*  
*in Northern Hospital since*  
*battle*

Book mark:

*W. B. Ferguson*

Mo.

*Capt.*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Copyright

F | 11 | **Mo.**

John Foster  
Capt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*G*

11

Mo.

*John Foster*

*Capt.* Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

*missing July 1. 62 Lake  
Lardson)*

Book mark : .....

*Fr*

11

Mo.

*John Foster*  
Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March-April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J*

11

Mo.

*John Foster*  
*Plt* Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1. Feb.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J*

11

Mo.

*John Foster*

*Capt*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark *A. B. C. Rich 27/10/61*

APR. 13

8473988

018910

3858 2 A.B.O. (E.B.)  
1880

*J*

11

Mo.

*John Foster*

*Co. K*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*F*

11

Mo.

*John Foster*

*Priv.*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *dated Aug 31*, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 25*, 186 *1*.

Where *Reels Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Reenlisted having served 3 months from the 22<sup>d</sup> of April 1861<sup>th</sup> over*

† This organization subsequently became Co. K, 11 Reg't Mo. Inf.

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

*800 rolls*

APR. 13

8473900

018910

*the 22<sup>nd</sup> of July 1861  
under the call of the  
Pres't of the U.S.*

Foster - John

C, Co. K,

11

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

✓

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*on the line*  
John Parker

Co. F Company A

11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Arto Co.

Volunteers at the battle of Antietam

Oct 4<sup>th</sup> 1862

\* in service

# CASUALTY SHEET.

\* 1st 33,

or *Foster*

Name, John Foster

Rank, Corpl, Company K, Regiment, 11<sup>th</sup>

Arm, Inftry, State, Mo.

Place of casualty, Not stated

Nature of casualty, Wounded Breast, severely

Date of casualty, Oct 4 & 5 - 1862.

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Regiment,  
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated \_\_\_\_\_  
List of Cas. in Eng'ts, Oct 4 & 5 - 62. Signed,  
H. J. Weber Major Comdg Regt. Order 4 Mo 8.  
Page 28. \* John Foster Corp. Co. K. 11. 72<sup>d</sup> Inf  
Reported wounded as above at Corinth Miss. see  
Medical Director Report of that battle 3 & 4 Oct. 62.  
Sg<sup>t</sup> A. B. Campbell Med: Dirtn Army of the Miss.  
Index 11. F. 773. p. 18

S. J.

24. May 60

A. F. Hallows

2 - 6 - 80, Clerk.

832  
Fox Henry

Co D, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 45-9872	2
2	F 45-9964	3
3	F 460037	4
4	F 460149	5
5	F 460236	6
6	F 460321	7
7	F 460408	8
8	F 460490	9
9	F 460578	10
10	F 460660	11
11	F 460747	12
12	F 460828	13
13	F 460906	14
14	F 460983	15
15	F 461059	16
16	F 461132	17
17	F 461206	18
18	F 461273	19
19	F 461339	20
20	F 461405	21
21	F 461469	22
22	F 461550	23
23	F 462181	24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

F.

11

Mo.

Henry Fox

Pvt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age 35 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis Tenn, 5 Aug, 1864

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Sick in Genl Hosp  
at Memphis, Tenn.  
Since Dec 12/63.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Dayton

*2*

11

Mo.

*Henry Fox*

*Pvt.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Honorably Discharged*  
*Aug 5<sup>th</sup> 1864 by reason of*  
*Expiration of term of*  
*service*

Book mark:

*Mowser*

*2*

11

Mo.

*Henry Fox*

*Priv.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Genl*  
*Haspt since march*  
*12 1863, Memphis Tenn.*

Book mark:

2

11

Mo.

*Henry Day*  
Appears on *Roll*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar to Apr*  
Present or absent *absent*, 188*4*  
Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sent to Louisville*  
*at Memphis March*  
*12, 1863*

Book mark:

(458)

*Wm. H. H. H.*

Copy

2

11

Mo.

Henry Fox

Sub., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Genl. Hooker  
at Memphis March  
12 1863

Book mark:

Mower

*B*

11

Mo.

*Henry Fox*

*Priv.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 188*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Genl Hospital at Memphis, Tenn, since March 12<sup>th</sup> 1863.*

Book mark:

*M. Fox*

*F*

11

Mo.

*Henry Fox*

*Priv.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 188 *3*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Genl.*

*Hosp. since March*  
*12<sup>th</sup> 1883.*

Book mark:

*M. J. Fox*

*F*

11

Mo.

*Henry Fore*

*Pr.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Genl. Hospt. since Mar. 12, 1863.*

Book mark:

*C. W. Laughlin*

*F*

11

Mo.

*Henry Fox*

*Plt*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Genl. Hosptl. since March 12, 1863.*

Book mark:

*A. J. McLaughlin*

F

11

Mo.

Henry Fox

Plt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Genl. Hospital, since Mar. 12, 1863.

Book mark:

C. J. McLaughlin

*2* | **11** | **Mo.**

*Henry Fox*  
*Sgt.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in tent,*  
*Hospital since*  
*Mar. 12. 1863.*

Book mark :

*W. S. McLaughlin*  
Copyist.

*F* | 11 | Mo.

*Henry Fox*  
*Priv*, Co. *101*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Genl*  
*Hospital since*  
*March 12, 1863.*

Book mark:

*C. M. Laughlin*  
Copy

*G*

11

Mo.

*Henry Fox*  
*Priv*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. M. Langdon*

*S*

11

Mo.

*Henry Fox*

*Plt*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. M. Laughlin*

*F*

11

Mo.

*Henry Fox*

*Pat*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. W. Laughlin*

*m*  
*v*

11

Mo.

*Henry Fox*

*Plt*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

*Sick in General  
Hospital since August  
20, 1862.*

Book mark:

*A. M. Laughlin*

*F.*

11

Mo.

*Henry Fox*

*Pl.*

Co. *2*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Gaggett*

*F.*

11

Mo.

*Henry Fox*

*Priv.*

Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June*

, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Daggett*

*F.*

11

Mo.

*Henry Fox*

*Pr.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Baggett*

*F*

11

Mo.

*Henry Fox*

*Plt.*

Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan. & Feb.*

, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Waggon*

5 | 11 | Mo.

Henry Fox  
Prh., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov. & Dec., 1881.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Daggett

*F*

11

Mo.

*Henry Fox*

*Pr.*

, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Taggett*

*S.*

11

Mo.

*Henry Fox*

*Pr.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 3 to Aug. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Waggett*

*F.*

11

Mo.

*Henry Fox*

*Priv.*, Capt. Hendee's Co, Rifle Reg't U. S. R. C.\*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug. 3*

, 1861.

Where

*Pike Co. Mo.*

Period

*3*

years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Gaggett*

*For Henry*

Co.

*11*

Reg't

*no inf*

Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Discharged Aug. 2, 1864.  
by reason of expiration of  
service.

Descriptive List Clothing  
Henry Fox  
Co. D.

~~H. Fox~~

11 Mo. Vols.  
H. 26.

25th Co 1st Batt

201st Co 1st Batt

Read roll room  
Nov 16-83



NOTES

NOTES.

5. In every case of assertion, the date, and time of delivery, or apprehension, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order or receipt.
6. A correct statement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT must be made, to date, and the amount due TO, or FROM him must be precisely stated.
7. Should the man have been engaged in any action, or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place.
8. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury; whilst in the line of his duty.

LAST PAID.

BOUNTY.

29<sup>th</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> Sep 21<sup>st</sup> 1862

Paid and clothing acc settled & Aug 31. 1863 by Maj. W. B. Morris	NAME RANK REG'T BATTALION COMPANY PLATON SQUAD DETACHMENT REG'T BATTALION COMPANY PLATON SQUAD DETACHMENT	NAME RANK REG'T BATTALION COMPANY PLATON SQUAD DETACHMENT
---	--	--

Account of  
 HERE BORN.  
 as *Radler, &c.*  
 "BOURRY, DUN  
 particular dem  
 and the amo

Settled Aug  
 Settlements

31/62  
 \$15.29  
 10

State of  
 Kingdom.  
 Town or co

HERE BORN.

Paid to June 30 <sup>th</sup> 1885	DEDUCTION:	and clothing
	WITNESSES:	be sick of him, must amount to see him. ceiled, must be careful topped, must be careful

Amount of Clothing drawn since last bill amount of clothing account -  
 \$175.24  
 \$175.24 and County from Cuts (8/5/24) 24<sup>th</sup> 1862  
 Clothing account last bill up to include August 24<sup>th</sup> 1862  
 Balance due the Soldier from the United States on account of clothing  
 \$15.74  
 Five Dollars and seventy five cents (\$5.75)  
 New month's clothing 1862.  
 March 3 April 6 May 1 1862  
 Balance due soldier of 18 18 24.

nos vendis elabore 1000. 12. p. l.  
Damas due obiter a. 10. 12. p. l.

Paid to the order Nov '12  
 one Blomfield 8 3.00  
 Mrs. J. H. Stinson Major 11<sup>th</sup> 1862  
 Cash, General Store

Paid and closed  
 settled 8 Aug 31,  
 May, W. B. Norton

Paid to Oct-31  
 by Maj. Stanton  
 (Printed)  
 15<sup>th</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>

Clothing of settled Aug 31/62 and  
 since settlements \$15.28

Paid to June  
 Paid

Amount of Clothing drawn since last settlement of clothing account -  
 1<sup>st</sup> Blomfield and Drury on Oct 31/52 \$15.28  
 Clothing account last settled to include August 31<sup>st</sup> 1862  
 Balance due the Soldier from the United States on account of clothing  
 1<sup>st</sup> Blomfield and Drury on Oct 31/52 \$15.28  
 1<sup>st</sup> Blomfield and Drury on Oct 31/52 \$15.28  
 1<sup>st</sup> Blomfield and Drury on Oct 31/52 \$15.28

Clothing of 1863 13.29  
 1<sup>st</sup> Blomfield and Drury on Oct 31/52 \$15.28  
 1<sup>st</sup> Blomfield and Drury on Oct 31/52 \$15.28  
 1<sup>st</sup> Blomfield and Drury on Oct 31/52 \$15.28

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of the Company

STATION: *Ammanabour*  
 DATE: *March 1<sup>st</sup> 1863*

Geo. H. McCoy  
 Capt. Bands Co.

3.50  
 24.50  
 15.50  
 3.00  
 21.95

This balance due in his possession *Ammanabour* and *Drury*

833  
Frakes Jefferson

Co C, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1457640	1459367
1457729	1459808
1457820	12065-B-1877
1457908	
1457997	
1458082	
1458163	
1458241	
1458293	
1458366	
1458435	
1458496	
1458556	
1458614	
1458670	
1458723	
1458773	
1458834	
1458943	
1458822	
1458869	
1458914	
1458956	
1458989	
1459079	

Book Mark: 12065-B-also (En) 1877

See also

J. | 11. | Mo.

Jefferson Frakes

, Co. C, 11. Reg't Mo. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 12065- B. 1877.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Novr. 24, 1877.

Appointed corporal for meritorious  
conduct on the battle field, S. O.  
No. 33. Hd. Qrs. 11th Mo. Vols.  
October 14, 1862.

J. H.

*J. F.*

11

Mo.

*Jefferson Frakes*  
Corp., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis, Tenn., Jan 15, 1866.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 21*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Killed in action at*  
*Bentwood Hill, Tenn.,*  
*Dec 16/64. Final statements*  
*given*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Delah*

*Jeff*

11

Mo.

*Jefferson Frakes*  
Co. *C*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age.....years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 5, 1864.*

Muster-out to date....., 186 .

Last paid to

*Apr 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Reenlisted 1 Jan*  
*1864,*

Book mark:.....

*Seah.*

*F*

11

Mo.

*Jefferson Frakes*  
Corpl., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov and Dec*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1864.\*

Where *Springfield Ills* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Killed in action*  
*at Brentwood hills*  
*Sept Dec 16 1864*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*O Leary*

(258c)

Original.

*F*

11

Mo.

*Jefferson Frakes*

*Corp*

, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Jan 1*

1864.\*

Where

*Springfield Ills.*\*

Period

*3*

years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't \$

100

for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*O Leary*

(186c)

Copyright

7

11

Mo.

Jefferson Frakes

Corpl., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.\*

Where Springfield Ills.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

O. L. Lang.

(258c)

Copyright.

*F*

11

Mo.

*Jefferson Frakes*  
*Capt.*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May and June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1864.\*

Where *Springfield Ills* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*O Leary*

Original

*J*

*'11*

**Mo.**

*Jefferson Frakes*

*Capt.* Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch and Apr*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1864.\*

Where *Springfield Ills* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*O Leary*

(258c)

Copyright

*F*

11

Mo.

*Jefferson Frakes*

*Corpl*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1864.\*

Where *Springfield Ills.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *All bounty pre-  
mium & advance  
pay due*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*O Leary*

*F*

11

Mo.

*Jefferson Frakes*  
Corp., Co. *C*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*La Grange Tenn. Jan. 20, 1864.*

Muster-in to date

*Jan. 1, 1864.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 1864.

Where *Springfield, Ill.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. C. Taylor*

F

11

Mo.

Jefferson Frakes  
 Corp., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

La Grange, Tenn. Jan. 29 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 3, 1863; drawn since \$20.<sup>46</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Age 21. Discharged  
 by virtue of re-enlistment as  
 Veteran Volunteer under pro-  
 -visions of Genl. Order No. 191  
 series of 1863 from the 1st Sept.

Book mark:

L. B. Smith

Copied.

7

11

Mo.

Jefferson Frakes  
Corp, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov and Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Springfield Ills.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O. Leary

(258c)

Copyist.

*J*

11

Mo.

*Jefferson Frakes*  
*Corp*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Springfield Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. F. Roe*

*J*

11

Mo.

*Jefferson Frakes*  
*Corp.*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *July & Aug*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186 *!*\*

Where *Springfield Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Absent at Lin-*  
*coln, Ill. since*  
*Aug 1/63. Furlough-*  
*ed*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(258-)

*N. J. Roe*

Copyright

*J*

*11*

Mo.

*Jefferson Frates*  
*Lieut*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 30*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Springfield Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M. J. Roe*

(258c)

Copyright.

*F*

11

Mo.

*Jefferson Frakes*  
*Corp*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Mich & Ape*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1863.\*

Where *Springfield Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*M J Roe*

Copyright.

*J*

11

Mo.

*Jefferson Frates*  
*Corp. Co. b*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W F Roe*

*J*

11

Mo.

*Jefferson Drake*  
*Corp*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Springfield. Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*N. J. Roe*

*J*

11

Mo.

*Jefferson Trates*  
*Corp*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*?

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*2*

Where *Springfield. Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Mr. J. R. R.*

Copyist.

*J*

11

Mo.

*Jefferson Frakes*  
*4 Corp*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jul, 20*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Springfield Ill*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M. J. Roe*

*F*

11

Mo.

*Jefferson Trakes*  
*Chf*

Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1862.\*

Where *Springfield Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*J. H. Ames*

Copyright

*F*

11

Mo.

*Jefferson Fisher*  
*Bill*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Springfield Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Sick at Camp Bayland Miss*  
*June 29, 1862.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*A. H. Ames*

Copyright

*F*

11

Mo.

*Jefferson Traker*

Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Springfield Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Jefferson Traker*

Copyright.

F

11

Mo.

*Jefferson Francis*  
*Pvt.*

Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & Feb'y*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Springfield Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*(Present)*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(250c)

*J. H. Ames*

Copyright.

*F*

11

Mo.

*Jefferson Fisher*

Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Springfield Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Attest*

*F*

11

Mo.

*Jefferson Frakes*  
*Dr. L.*

, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated* *Oct. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Springfield Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *(Present)*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*Atk. Jones*

Copyist.

*F*

11

Mo.

*Jefferson Frakes*

*Private*, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Springfield Mo.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent.

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*J. B. Ames*

Copyright.

*F*

11

Mo.

*Jefferson Traders*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo. Aug 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20, 1861.\**

Where *Springfield Ill.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* Master-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book marked *M.O. Nov. 24/77 Dec 12060*  
*B. M.O. (E18) 1877.*

*J. M. Smees*

*Travis - Jefferson*

*B*, Co. *C*, **11** Reg't Mo. Inf.

*4* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 1765

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 29<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, Jefferson Frakes

Rank, Corporal

Where gone, \_\_\_\_\_

Length of Furlough, 30 Days

\_\_\_\_\_

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jefferson Frakes Desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Three years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at La Grange Tenn  
the 1st day of January 1864

Witness:

Robert H. H. H.  
Robert H. H. H.

Jefferson Frakes  
mark

No. 49

Jefferson Frakes  
Volunteered at La Grange Tenn

January 1st 1864  
By Q. H. Gray 1st Lt.

11th Regiment of Mo. V. I.

1st enlistment; last served in Company (C)

11th Regt of Mo. V. I.

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

Ballard

3755-

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Illinois*



TOWN OF

*Springfield*

I, *Jefferson Frakes* born in *Logan Co.*  
in the State of *Illinois* aged *Twenty Five* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *First* day of *January* 1864  
to serve as a **SOLDIER** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Jefferson Frakes* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield*

this *First* day of *January* 1864.

Before

*St. Gray* *Notary Public* } *Jefferson Frakes*  
*mark*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Thos. Hawley*  
*Asst Surg. M. D.*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Jefferson Frakes*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Light* complexion, is *Five* feet  
*5 1/2* inches high.

*St. Gray* *Notary Public*  
*11th* Regiment of *Ind. Inf.* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *20th* day of *January* 1864, at *Springfield*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *C.*

*10th* Regiment of *Ind. Inf.*

Volunteers, of

*St. Gray* *Notary Public*  
*11th* Regiment of *Ind. Inf.* Volunteers

8178

FILED  
SEP 13 1965

QUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT 22 AUDITION

Volunteer.  
 21 Dec 1864

NOTE 2.—If the holder is entitled to pay for the use of the barn, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of each three day certificate, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so occupied on his own horse.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipment, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other charges."

NOTE 8.—Bounty paid by State authorities, supplied by an United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE & Amendment to the Entry and Release of the above named vessel on which the discharge, *discharge*, is reported, as well as the final statement, other than the cargo, cannot be obtained from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This sheet will be used for **General Questions and Answers** only, in work in the classroom.

**NOTE 8.**—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive tag, if he has one, should be sent with his final statement, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that Jefferson Fraike a Corporal of  
Captain James A. Dyer Company (1st) of the 14th Regiment of Volunteer Infantry  
**VOLUNTEERS**, of the State of Missouri, born in Sagamore, State  
of Illinois, aged 25 years; 5 feet 5 1/2 inches high; light complexion,  
blue eyes, brun hair, and by occupation a Soldier, having joined the company on  
its original organization at Springfield Illinois, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at Lafayette Tenn, on the first day  
of January, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,  
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the \_\_\_\_\_  
Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of \_\_\_\_\_: and having served HONESTLY and

FAITHFULLY with his Company in \_\_\_\_\_ to the present date, is now  
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death (was killed in action)  
at Brentwood Hills Tenn Dec 16th 1864

The said Jefferson Fraike was last paid by Paymaster  
Maj. Emerson to include the 31st day of October, 1864, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to 60 ~~100~~ dollars, since the 31st day of December,  
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **SMITH**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **LAUNDRESS**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Eastport Miss, this 30th day  
of January, 1865.

William T. Simmons

1st Lt. W. H. Miller Infy

Commanding Company

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The military officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jefferson Fraakes Desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Three years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

day of

Witness:

Capt. A. H. H. H.  
Co. C. 11th

La Grange Tenn  
14th day of January 1867

Jefferson Fraakes  
mark

Discharged

18

1st enlistment; last served in Company (C)  
11th Regt of W. 91. 9.

11th Regiment of W. 91. 9.

By Jefferson Fraakes 14th 1867

Volunteered at La Grange Tenn

Jefferson Fraakes

No. 119 52 33

11 Aug.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

day of

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Illinois TOWN OF Springfield  
La Grange

I, Jefferson Frakes born in Logan Co  
Illinois aged Twenty Three years,  
 and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
 volunteered this First day of January 1864  
 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
 period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
 agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
 lished by law for volunteers. And I, Jefferson Frakes, do  
 solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
 enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
 the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
 me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at La Grange, Ill.  
 this First day of January 1864  
Jefferson Frakes  
By Lt Gray

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
 to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
 mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos Mawler  
actg Surgeon  
 EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Jefferson Frakes  
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
 judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
 of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
 This soldier has Dark eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, Six feet  
5 3/8 inches high.

Lt Gray 1st Lt  
11th Regiment of Illinois Volunteers,  
 RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 11th Regiment of Illinois Volunteers, or  
 the 11th day of January, 1864, at La Grange

1st Lt  
Gray  
11th Regiment of Illinois Volunteers, or  
the 11th day of January, 1864

+ ✓ 834

*Tranery Lawrence*

Co. *K.*, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8450100	25
2	8449880	26
3	8475188	27
4	8475266	28
5	8475414	29
6	8475861	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

F

11

Mo.

Lawrence <sup>\*</sup> Freese  
Pot, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis Tenn, Jan 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865 .

Last paid to Not Paid 1865 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks Died of disease Apr 15  
65 Final statements fur-  
nished

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Meely

*J*

11

Mo.

*Laurence Freney*

*Priv*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Died April 15<sup>th</sup> 65*  
*at Baton Rouge, La*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Mullen*

*F*

11

Mo.

*Laurance Freney*

*Pol*, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sent to Genl Hospital*  
*Spanish Fort, Ala*

Book mark:

*Freney*

F

11

Mo.

Laurance Tracey  
Priv, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without  
leave since Feb 24<sup>th</sup> 1865

Book mark:

Houston

*J*

11

Mo.

*Lawrence Franey*  
*Priv*

Appears with rank of ..... on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Gen Drft Rend for Mo Jan 13* 1865.

Where born *Ireland*

Age *23* yrs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Jan 9*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted ..... years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 8 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 9*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: *Sub. for Geo. H. Diederick*

Book mark: .....

*G. W. Chase*

*F*

11

Mo.

*Lawrence Francy*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 9, 1865*

Where born *Ireland*

Age *23* y'rs; occupation *Labourer*

When enlisted *Jan. 9, 1865*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 8½ in.*

When mustered in *Jan. 9, 1865*

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for George H. Diedrich, Enrolled and drafted in the 10<sup>th</sup> Mid Over*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

*W. Harrison*

APR. 11.

8450100

\*1891\*

of St. Louis, / Dist. of  
Mo.

*Trenay - Lawrence -*

*P*, Co. *H*, **11** Reg't Mo. Inf.

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Extract from Act of Congress.

Sec. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the pension allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, in the necessary affidavit, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; such sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained, and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

Sec. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive a greater compensation for his services under this act than is provided in the preceding section of this act, or who shall demand or agree to procure any claim for a pension, bounty, or allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension money allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding one hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding one year, or both, according to the circumstances and exigencies of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864

And if any officer is charged a higher fee than that allowed by law, he shall report the fact and the name of the agent to the nearest military or naval department, and the same shall be taken into consideration.

*Copy of Gen. J. H. Smith, 209th Regt. Inf. 18th 1864. Sent to the Auditor of the Treasury, 18th 1864.*

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
MAY 13 1865  
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT TO AUDITOR

FINAL STATEMENT

214

*James M. Smith*

*As Agent of the U. S. Army*  
*Did April 15, 1865.*

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of the Army, and the captain or other commissioned officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate with the three certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as he receives the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Quartermaster will certify to that fact on the back of both these mustered out, and also to the fact he has paid for having been so mustered out, on a horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his discharge, his list, his horse, should be taken up by the officer who gives the discharge. The statements should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statement, the clothing account, and a list of the charges against him up to his final statement, a copy of the receipt of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full statement of the Soldier's account on the mustered out upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The discharge list will then be accounted for by the receipt of the remaining portion of the Soldier's discharge list, and the receipt of the three mustered out, and the list of the charges against him may not appear on his final statement from pay, but are taken up by the Adjutant of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Barges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other military stores, should appear under the heading of "Other Discharges."

NOTE 5.—Barges paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on the statement.

NOTE 6.—Barges due the Soldier and Company must be entered on the statement, as well as the discharge, death, discharge, &c., be reported, as well as the list of charges, which the mustered out should be collected from the list of charges.

NOTE 7.—The blank will be used for deceased volunteers. Mustered out, as well as lost others.

NOTE 8.—When a Soldier dies in the field, the adjutant of the company should report the fact to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C., by the dispatch, in the Adjutant General's Office, Washington, D. C., by the dispatch.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or volunteer, the space for time, date, and certificate, should contain only the word "drafted" or "volunteer," as the case may be. The Soldier is a "VOLUNTEER," for this is the word used in the regulations, and the space may be, should be, understood after the word "volunteer" for the purpose of the U. S. A. A volunteer of all the other words on the back of each final statement.

*See statement sent.*

14 6 0 70 55-70001

# INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

07  
Lawrence & Company  
Date of Company 1876

W. R. G. & Co. of New York

...

Volunteers, who died at Manassas  
on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of April 1865.

Inventory of the effects of Lawrence Henry late  
 a Private of Captain Missouri Company 38 of  
 the 11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, who was enrolled as  
 a \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_ on  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, and mustered into the service of the United  
 States as a \_\_\_\_\_ on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 in Company \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_  
 years or during the war; he was born in \_\_\_\_\_ in the State  
 of \_\_\_\_\_; he was \_\_\_\_\_ years of age, \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches  
 high, \_\_\_\_\_ complexion \_\_\_\_\_ eyes, \_\_\_\_\_ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
 a Baton Rouge La. he died in St. Louis Mo. at \_\_\_\_\_  
15<sup>th</sup> day of April 1865 by  
 reason of Cholera

# INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....		Knapsacks.....	
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			

Paid case 294.150 closed Feb 1/83

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private  
Lawrence Henry, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands  
 of Quartermaster Gen. Hap at St. Louis Mo.  
Baton Rouge La. to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

( DUPLICATES. )

STATION: Baton Rouge La.

DATE: April 18<sup>th</sup> 1865

Read on description this will be paid

James H. Hap  
Quartermaster Gen.  
St. Louis Mo.

Inventory of the effects of Lawrence Francis late  
 a Private of Captain Missouri Infy. Company 36 of  
 the 11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Missouri Infy. Volunteers, who was enrolled as  
 a Private at St. Louis in the State of Missouri on  
 the 11<sup>th</sup> day of April 1865, and mustered into the service of the United  
 States as a Private on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of April 1865, at St. Louis  
 in Company 36, Regiment of Missouri Infy. Volunteers, to serve 3  
 years or during the war; he was born in St. Louis in the State  
 of Missouri; he was 25 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches  
 high, fair complexion, blue eyes, black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
 a Bookkeeper; he died in St. Louis at St. Vincent Hospital  
Batou Rouge La. on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of April 1865 by  
 reason of Cholera

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....		MONEY.	
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....		Specie.....	
				Notes.....	

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private  
Lawrence Francis, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands  
 of Quartermaster Genl at St. Vincent Hospital  
Batou Rouge La. to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

( DUPLICATES. )

STATION:

DATE:

Read on description this is not a receipt

James H. [Signature]  
Accepting [Signature]  
Commanding the Company.  
Dr. [Signature]

835  
Freeman R. M.

Co — , 11 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8450339

2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

*F. H. M. Freeman*

Appears with rank of *priv.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 18, 1865.*

Where born *Missouri*

Age *35* y'rs; occupation *farmer.*

When enlisted *Feb. 18*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *6* ft. *2* in.

When mustered in *Feb. 18*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Drafted in 36<sup>th</sup> Sub. 2<sup>d</sup> Cong. Dist Mo.*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

*not borne in Roll of 36<sup>th</sup>*

Book mark:

*Harpes*

1.5 836  
Frees Robert H

Co E, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8467511	"
2	8467598	"
3	8467690	"
4	8467774	"
5	8467853	"
6	8467934	"
7	8468013	"
8	84681203	"
9	8468087	"
10	8468167	"
11	8468283	"
12	8468303	"
13	8468365	"
14	8468429	"
15	8468490	"
16	8468549	"
17	8468606	"
18	8468661	"
19	8468716	"
20	8451320	"
21	8468772	"
22	8468847	"
23	8464487	"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark:

See also

F

11

Mo.

Robert H. Freese

Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis Tenn Aug 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 20, 1863, drawn since \$ <sup>known</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached service  
in Genl Hopt Spt Memphis  
Tenn since Nov. 19/62 with  
descriptive roll. Returned to  
duty

(Miss Aug 14. 64 Capt Girard)

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Lopez

*F*

11

Mo.

*Robert H. Freese*

*Cot*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 14*, 1864.\*

Where *Oshtemo, Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged by*

*reason of expiration*

*of term of service.*

*Aug 5/64*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358-)

*E. V. Ship scribble*

Original

*Jf*

11

Mo.

*Robert H. Freese*

*Co.*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 14*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Cherry, Ills.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached  
service in Genl  
Hospt. Dpt since  
Nov 19/62*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(258c)

*E. H. Spence*

Copyright.

*F*

11

Mo.

*Robert H. Friese*  
*Sgt*, Co. *E*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *March & Apr*, 1864.

Station *Memphis Tenn.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detailed to act*  
*as Hosp'l. Steward by*  
*Brig Gen. Hamilton & Co.*  
*No 25. Hd Qrs. Left Wing*  
*Army of the Tenn. Grand*  
*Reunion Miss Nov 21, 62*

Book mark:

*Path*  
Copy

*J*

11

Mo.

*Robert H. Freese*

*Co.*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 14*, 1861.\*

Where *Wey, Ills* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detach serv-  
ice in Genl Hooker's  
Dept since Nov 19/62*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(258c)

*E. H. Libcombe*

Copyright

7

11

Mo.

*Robert M. Freese*

*Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 14*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Olney, Ills.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Was detached  
service in Genl  
Hospt Dept since  
Nov 9/62*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358-)

*E. H. Lippard*  
Copyright

7

11

Mo.

*Robert H. Foss*

*Priv.*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 14*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Albany, Ills.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*On detached  
service in Genl  
Hosk. Ipt since  
Nov. 9/62*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*E. H. Foss*

(358c)

Copyright

5

11

Mo.

Robert H. Grace

Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 14, 1862.\*

Where Olney, Ill.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service in Genl Hospital Dept since Nov 9, 62

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E H Lippincott

(350c)

Copyright

*L*

11

Mo.

*Robert H. Greese*  
Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 14*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Olney Ills* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service*  
*in Genl Hqspt since*  
*Apr 9<sup>th</sup> 1862*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(258c)

*Wauwington*

Copyright

Fi.

11

Mo.

Robert H. Freese  
Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 14, 1861.\*

Where Olney Ill. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On detached service  
in Genl Hospital since  
Apr. 9<sup>th</sup> 1862.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(258c)

Washington

Copyist

*I.*

11

Mo.

*Robert H. Freese*

*Prk*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch + Apr*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 14*, 1861.\*

Where *Alney Ill* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *on detached service  
in Civil Hosp. Dept.  
Apr. 29<sup>th</sup> 1862.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(250c)

*Waddington*

Copyright.

*T.*

11

Mo.

*Robert H. Freese*

*Priv.*, Co. *E.*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10* 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on detached  
service in Gen. Heph. Mearns;  
Term. since Nov. 29/62.*

Book mark:

*Washington*

*L*

11

Mo.

*Robert. H. Freese*  
*Part*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 14<sup>th</sup>*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *Bluey Hills*.\*

Period *13* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service*  
*in Gen. Hosp. Dept. Since*  
*Nov. 29<sup>th</sup> /62.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

11

Mo.

*Robert A. Luese*

*Prvt.*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 14*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Waukegan Ills* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service  
at Gen. Hospital, La Grange  
Ill. since Nov. 29/62.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*Washington*

Copyright

*L*

11

Mo.

*Robert H. Greese*  
*Prk*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 14*, 1861.\*

Where *Whney Ills.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On Extra duty*  
*in Regimental Hospital.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(266-)

*Wauwington*

Copyright.

*F.* | *11.* | **Mo.**

*Robert H. Freese*

*Bt. Co. E, 11* Reg't Missouri *Inf 106*

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of *11* Reg't Missouri *Inf 106*

for *July & Aug*, 186 *2*.

When attached to Hosp. *14 Aug*, 186 *1*.

How employed *Ward master*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Dayton*

*11*

11

Mo.

*Robert H. Freese*  
Park, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 14*, 1861.\*

Where *Olney Ill* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Washington*

*A*

11

Mo.

*Robert H. Freese*

*Priv*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May to June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 14*, 1861.\*

Where *Olney, Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on de-*  
*tached service*  
*Left in camp on*  
 *duty June 29, 1862.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M. Jackson*  
(258e)

*F*

11

Mo.

*Robert H. Freese*

*Priv.*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. H. H. H.*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 14*, 1861.\*

Where *Chicgo, Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Hospital Tax-  
den.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(348c)

*M. Jackson*

*F*

11

Mo.

*Robert H. Freese*

*Priv*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1st Feb'y*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 14*, 1861.\*

Where *Chgo., Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Hospital War-*  
*den.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M. Jackson*

(258e)

8/7/62

*7*

11

Mo.

*Robert H. Freese*

*Priv.*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 14*, 1861.\*

Where *Olney, Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Hospital Marden*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*M. Jackson*

(368c)

Copy 12

*A*

11

Mo.

*Robert A. Freese*

*Priv*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 14*, 1861.\*

Where *Albany, Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks

*On extra duty as  
Hospital Steward*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*M. Jackson*

(268c)

Copy

*7*

11

Mo.

*Robert H. Freese*

*Pvt.*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 6 to 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 14*, 1861.\*

Where *Olney, Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 11 Reg't Mo. Inf.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*W. Jackson*  
(168c)

Trice Robert H

Co. E, 11 Regt. Md Inf

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation

Robert H. H. H. H.

11th Mo Aug

Hon. Gen. Cops Dirn.

Novr. 27th 1862.

Capt. R. M. Sawyer

A. A. Genl.

The bearer -

Robert. M. Friece, Co. C. 11th. Mo. Vol. Inf.  
will report to you in accordance with  
Telegram this evening as a suitable person  
for Hospital Steward, you will please have  
the detail made in form at your convenience.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt.

W. S. Kimball

Capt. & A. A. Genl.

Detail the above named. to report to Dr. Palmer  
at Grand Junction for duty as Hospital Steward.

837  
French Almond W.

Co A, 11 Missouri Inf.

Musician Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F45-3213	2	F45-4721
2	F45-3316	3	F45-4802
3	F45-3398	4	F45-4879
4	F45-3450	5	F45-4912
5	F45-3558		
6	F45-3633		
7	F45-3702		
8	F45-3768		
9	F45-3831		
10	F45-3892		
11	F45-3951		
12	F45-4001		
13	F45-4050		
14	F45-4889		
15	F45-1177		
16	F45-4096		
17	F45-4141		
18	F45-4187		
19	F45-4229		
20	F45-4272		
21	F45-4301		
22	F45-4358		
23	F45-4439		
24	F45-4538		
25	F45-4633		

Book No. 5049-13-A 20/23/84

See also

F

11

Mo.

Almond W. French  
Mus. Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis Tenn, Jan 15, 1866

Muster-out to date

Jan 15, 1866.

Last paid to

June 30 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ 80 <sup>03</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ 190 100; due \$ 210 100

Remarks:

Age 18

Book mark:

5049. B. EB/84

Randolph

7

11

Mo.

Almond W. French

Mus., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age.....years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis Tenn Aug 5, 1864

Muster-out to date

Aug 5, 1864

Last paid to

....., 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Re-enlisted Mar

29/64

Book mark:

Randolph

*F*

11

Mo.

*Almond W French*

*Miss* Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 1*, 1864\*

Where *Sumner Ill* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Deadrick*  
(253c) Copyist.

*Fr*

11

Mo.

*Almond W French*

*Must* Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

*Feb 1*

186*4*.\*

Where

*Sumner Ill*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Dead*

(354c)

*App'd*

*F.*

11

Mo.

*Almond W. French*

*Mus. &*, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Summer Ills*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*Randolph*

27

11

Mo.

Almond W French

Mus, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1, 1864.\*

Where Summer Hls \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Randolph

2

11

Mo.

Almond W. French

Mus<sup>x</sup>, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1, 1864.\*

Where Summer Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Adams  
Gen'l Hosp Memphis  
Tenn since Feb 11/65

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(24c)

Randolph

Copyright.

*F*

11

Mo.

*Almond W. French*

*Mus.*<sup>2</sup>, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Sumner*.

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at  
Gen. Hosp. Memphis  
Tenn since Feb 11/63*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: *.*

*Randolph*

F

11

Mo.

Almond W. French

Mus<sup>r</sup>, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov &amp; Dec, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1, 1864

Where Summer Ills \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick  
at Old Camp Nash-  
ville Tenn

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Randolph

(238c)

Copyright

*7*

11

Mo.

*Almond W. French*

*Nov*<sup>2</sup>, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Summer Hls.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *3<sup>rd</sup> met. Ret.  
bounty due.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Randolph*

*F*

11

Mo.

*Almond W French*

*Mus* Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 1.*, 1864\*

Where *Summer Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Third installment  
Net bounty due.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Martin*

*F*

11

Mo.

*Almond W French*

*Mus. Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 1*, 1864.\*

Where *Sumner Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster roll.

Book mark:

*Martin*

*F*

11

Mo.

*Almond W. French*

*Mar.*, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 1*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Sumner Ill.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent Sick*  
*on Surgeon Certificate*  
*Second Installment*  
*(Veteran) Bounty due.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Martin*

(Side)

Opposit.

*F.*

*11*

**Mo.**

*Almond M. French*

*Prs*, Co., *11* Reg't Missouri *Inf 8. V.*

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo.*, *28th*, 186*4*.

When enlisted

*1 Feb*, 186*4*.

When mustered in

*28th*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *400* 100

Company to which assigned .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Muster in to*  
*take effect from date*  
*of Enlistment*

Book mark: .....

*Dayton*

F

11

Mo.

Almond W French

Mus, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 25, 1862.\*

Where Sumner Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted Veteran  
Feb. 1/64. Advanced  
pay premium and  
Bounty unpaid  
and awaiting mus-  
ter.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Martin

4

11

Mo.

Almond W French

Musician A, 11 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Mar 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date from date of enlistment

Last paid to

Dec 3, 1863.

## Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 29.95 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Age 18.

M. O. by virtue of  
reenlistment as 1st  
Vol. under li. O. 191  
Mar. Sept. 1863.

Book mark:

Martin

*F*

11

Mo.

*Almond W. French*

*Mus.* Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 25*, 1862.\*

Where *Cape Girardeau*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Martin*

4

11

Mo.

Almond W. French

Mus. Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 25, 1863.\*

Where Cape Girardeau Mo.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Martin

7

11

Mo.

Almond W French

Mus. Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 25, 1862.\*

Where Cape Girardeau Mo.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since Aug. 30. 1863.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Martin

*F*

11

Mo.

*Almond W French*

*Mus.* Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 25*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Cape Girardeau Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*Martin*

*F*

11

Mo.

*Almond W. French*

*Musician*  
Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 25*, 1862.\*

Where *Cape Girardeau Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Martin*

*F*

11

Mo.

*Almond W French*  
*Music Co. A*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 18*, 186*3*.  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Martin*

*F*

11

Mo.

*Almond W French*

*Musician*, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 25*, 1862.\*

Where *Cape Girardeau Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Martin*

F

11

Mo.

Almond H. French,

Mus., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 25, 1862\*

Where Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(354)

Callaway

*J.*

*11*

**Mo.**

*Almond W. French.*

*Mus.*, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 20*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Cape Girardeau, Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(354c)

*Carraway* Copyright

*J.*

11

Mo.

*Almond W. French,*

*Mus.* Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 25*, 186*2*

Where *Cape Girardeau Mo.\**

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358r)

*Callaway*

Copyist.

*F*

11

Mo.

*Almond W. French,*

*Must.*, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 23<sup>d</sup>*, 1862.\*

Where *Cape Girardeau.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in  
Camp June 29<sup>th</sup> 1862,*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Greenway.*

(353c)

Copyist.

*F*

11

Mo.

*Almond W. French,*

*Mus.*, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March<sup>25</sup> / Apr*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 25<sup>th</sup>*, 186*2*

Where *Cape Girardeau, Mo.\**

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358r)

*Careway*  
Copyist.

*F.*

11

Mo.

*Almond W. French,*  
Mus., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *January 4<sup>th</sup> Feb'y*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Sumner, Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *Sw 5049-73-140.*  
*(E13) 84.*

(258c)

*Calceway.*  
Copyright.

*French - A. W.*

*P*, Co. *A*.

**11**

**Mo. Inf.**

Reg't

*GP*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

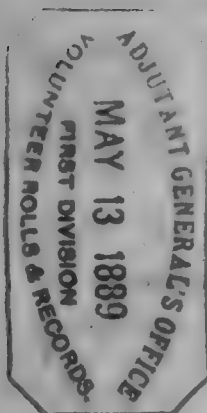
Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Co. A. 11-11-11-11-11



Atiaa Garters 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf  
Demopolis Ala  
Oct. 23<sup>rd</sup> 1865

Official Order  
No 8

Unionian French &  
Desire of Gen. A. 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf  
is hereby ordered to report at  
once for duty with the Regt at  
Demopolis Ala.

By Order of  
M. J. Green  
Lieut Col. Comdg. Regt  
~~M. C. Thompson~~  
Lt Col. Act. Adj't }

Received August 19<sup>th</sup> 1855.

Wm. D. W. Wm. D. Aug 28, 1855

Received of the undersigned with  
the information that the sum of  
\$100.00 has been paid to the  
undersigned by the undersigned  
and the undersigned who paid it  
to the undersigned on Aug 24, 1855

Wm. D. Wm. D.

Aug 24, 1855

James M. Wright, Secretary of the

June 17/86.

Dear Sir—

American Abolition W. Stewart  
of 80 St. W. No. 100 St. who has been  
induced from Adams Co. & Genl.  
Hoyt. on the 24th of May 83. has  
returned back to his engagement  
without Descriptive List.

I have the honor to request  
to return said Descriptive List.

Very respectfully

your obedient servant

Henry Smith

Chicago in Charge

Adams Co. & Genl. Hoyt

Chicago Ill.

P. S. Will do it. W. M. W.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—and to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Almond W French desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Black River Miss the first day of February 1864

Witness:

St James R. Pott

Almond W French

No. 11

11

Almond W French

Volunteered at Black River Miss

February 1864

By St James R. Pott

11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Infantry

1<sup>st</sup> Enlistment; last served in Company (A)

11<sup>th</sup> Regt of Infantry

Discharged

18

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

Rec'd in Form 52 June 16/77

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Illinois



TOWN OF

Shannon

I, Almon W. French born in Lawrence Co  
in the State of Illinois aged Eighteen years,  
and by occupation a Soldier Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this First day of February 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Almon W. French do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Black River Bluff  
this First day of February 1864, Almon W. French  
Before Wm. H. Gray 11th Regt. Ill. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Thos. Hawley  
Asst. Surg. U. S. A.  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Almon W. French  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Five feet  
Seven inches high.

Wm. H. Gray  
11th Regt. Ill. Vol.

the 28th day of March 1864, at St. Louis Mo

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A

11th Regiment of

Missouri Volunteers, on

Wm. H. Gray  
Asst. Surg. U. S. A.  
Asst. Surg. U. S. A.  
Asst. Surg. U. S. A.

Final a. h.  
a

1  
Canaan U. S. Army General Hospital,

Murphy's Texas April 1<sup>st</sup> 1865.

I have to report that *Almond W. French Musician*  
of Company *A.*, *11<sup>th</sup>* Regiment *Missouri Inf.* in this General  
Hospital, *under Treatment*

---

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant.

Commanding Officer  
Co. A. 11<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Inf. Col.  
*Indrady* *Sub. Surgeon U.S. Army*  
*in Charge*

No. 1715

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 25<sup>th</sup> 1864

Name, Almond W. French

Rank, Musician

Where gone, Cincinnati Ohio

Length of Furlough, 30 Days

to the 1st of June

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The Muster-in roll, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Almond W French desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Black River Miss  
the first day of February 1864

Witness:

James A Lott

Almond W French

No. 1

Almond W French  
Volunteer of Sumner's Illinois

February first 1864  
By J. H. Gray 1st Lt.

11th Regiment of Indy. Inf.

1st Regimental; last served in Company (H)

11th Regt of Indy. Inf.

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

Roll

3755

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

I see no objection to the enlistment of  
 Vol. of summer - *Ph E. Brown*  
 VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

*Illinois* *Summer*

I, *Amos W. French* born in *Lawrence Co.*  
 in the State of *Illinois* aged *Eighteen* years,  
 and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
 volunteered this *First* day of *February* 1864,  
 to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
 period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
 agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
 lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Amos W. French* do  
 solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
 enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
 the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
 me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Black River Trif*  
 this *First* day of *February* 1864, *Amos W. French*  
 Before *Wm. H. Gray* *Notary Public*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
 to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
 mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

*Thos. H. Hawley*  
*Asst Surgt U.S.A.*  
 EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Amos W. French*  
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
 judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
 of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
 This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *Five* feet  
*Seven* inches high.

*W. H. Gray* *Notary Public*  
*11th* Regiment of *Ill. Light Inf.*  
 SECRETARY OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *1st*,  
 28th day of *March* 1864, at *St Louis Mo*  
 Regiment of *Missouri's* Volunteers, on

*Wm. H. Gray*  
*Asst Surgt U.S.A.*  
*Thos. H. Hawley*  
*Asst Surgt U.S.A.*  
*Amos W. French*  
*Volunteer*

838  
French Francis M.

Co 9, 11 Missouri Inf

Sergeant / Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F45-2802	2
2	F45-2896	3
3	F45-2995	4
4	F45-3098	5
5	F45-3202	6
6	F45-3303	7
7	F45-3384	8
8	F45-3467	9
9	F45-3612	10
10	F45-4943	11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

2

11

Mo.

Francis M. French  
1st Lt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age.....years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis Tenn Aug 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date....., 186 .

Last paid to....., 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Killed in battle  
at Corinth Miss Oct  
4/62

Book mark:.....

Randolph

*J*

11

Mo.

*Francis M. French,*

*1 Sgt*, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept. 8 Oct.*

, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*July 20*

, 1861.\*

Where

*Sumner, Ills.*

.\*

Period

*3*

years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Killed in action  
at the battle of Corinth  
Miss. Oct. 4, 1862.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Callaway*

(258c)

Copyist.

*F*

11

Mo.

*Francis M. French,*

*1898*, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Summer. Ills.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(238c)

*Carroll* Copied.

*J.*

11

Mo.

*Francis M. French.*

*1891.*, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Sumner, Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Callaway*

Copyright.

*G.*

11

Mo.

*Francis M French*

*1571*, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Sumner, Ills.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(352c)

*Cassaway*

Copyright

*F.*

11

Mo.

*Francis M. French.*

*1 Sgt.*, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y and Feb'y*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sumner, Ills.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Callaway.*

*F*

11

Mo.

*Francis M. French*

*1 Sgt*, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4th Dec.*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Sumner, Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *Callaway*

*Si*

11

Mo.

*Francis M. Franch.*

*1 Sgt*, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4th Oct.*, 186*✓*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Sumner, Ills*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(252c)

*Carraway*

Copyright

F

11

Mo.

Francis M. French.  
Sgt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 20 to Aug. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Summer. Ills.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Canaway.

Copyright

*F*

11

Mo.

*Francis M. French,*  
*Sgt*, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†  
Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo. Aug. 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20, 1861.\**

Where *Sumner, Ills.*

• Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Callaway.*

*French - Francis M.*

*Sgt., Co. A,* **11** **Mo. Inf.**  
Reg't.

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

256  
Sturges. Wm. Sturges  
1894. W. W. 11th Mo. 1st day.

Wm. Sturges  
1894. W. W. 11th Mo. 1st day.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ADLIS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *March 30<sup>th</sup>*, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that *Francis M French* was enrolled on the *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1861, at *Summer M*, in Company *A*, *11<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Missouri Inf* Volunteers, to serve *Three* years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a *1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant* on the *5<sup>d</sup>* day of *August*, 1861, at *St. Louis Arsenal* in Company *A*, *11<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo Infantry* Volunteers, to serve *Three* years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company *A*, of that Regiment, for the months of *September and October*, 1862, he is reported "*Killed in Action at the Battle of Corinth Miss October 4<sup>th</sup> 1862*"

*A. L. S.*  
*W. H. V.*

*Wm. B. Buck*  
*A. A. General*

839  
French James F

Co., 11 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	43-0324	2
2	43-1008	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

87

11

Mo.

James F. French

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Gen Off Rndg mo, Mo. 3, 1865.*

Where born *Mo*

Age *28* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Hazel* ; hair *Brown*

Complexion *fair* ; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Feb 16* , 1865.

Where mustered in *St Louis mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Where credited *2 Aug 13 Sec Ord mo*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Drafted*

*X Name cancelled on roll*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark :

*James*

*F.*

11

Mo.

*Jas F. Franch*

Appears with rank of *private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, Feb. 16* 1865

Where born *Missouri*

Age *24* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Feb. 16*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Drafted in*  
*13<sup>th</sup> Dist 2<sup>nd</sup> Dist. Mo.*

*\* Entire entry on roll cancelled.*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

*Not borne on roll of 1st*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Harper*

840  
French Zeba

Co. <sup>7th</sup> 11 Missouri Inf.

Private Wm. Steward

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8453137	■
2	8453238	■
3	8453339	■
4	8453440	■
5	8453498	■
6	8451204	■
7	8453576	■
8	8453684	■
9	8452527	■
10	8452541	■
11	8451223	■
12	8452551	■
13	8452561	■
14	8452575	■
15	8452585	■
16	8452594	■
17	8452603	■
18	8452614	■
19	8452623	■
20	8452631	■
21	8452644	■
22	8452693	■
23	8452765	■
24	36698647	■
25		■

Book Mark:

See also

*F* | *11* | **Mo.**

*Gebe French*

Rank *Nes. Steward* *11* Reg't Missouri *Imby*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Memphis, Tenn, Aug 5, 1864.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 5, 1864.*

Last paid to *April 30, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Feb 29* 1864, drawn since \$ *9* <sup>*33*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* <sup>*00*</sup>

Remarks: *Promoted from*

*Pvt. "A" Co. and transferred*

*to field and Staff, Nov.*

*4, 1862, as Hospital*

*Steward*

*(age 24)*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Ragan*

F

11

Mo.

Jeba French

1st Co. a 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
 Hosp Head MCS

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1862 on duty in Hosp  
 Feb 1862 absent at Cape  
 Girardeau nurse  
 in Hosp

Mar to Aug 1862 on duty  
 nurse in Regt Hosp  
 since Sep 1/62

Sep 1862 on duty act Hosp  
 Steward

Nov 1862 Nov 26/62  
 La Grange Tenn  
 Promoted to Hosp  
 Steward

Nov 1862 (Hosp Head MCS)  
 on duty Hosp Steward

Aug 1863 (Hosp Steward MCS)  
 Absent order Maj Gen  
 Grant

June 1864 Absent at Old  
 Camp Memphis June 15/64

Aug 1864 Lost Aug 6/64

Book mark:

over

Frederick

UN.15.

36699647

1396.

*Memphis Tenn*  
*Must. out*

*also Zebra*

F

11

Mo.

Zeba French

Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age.....years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis Tenn Aug 5, 1864

Muster-out to date....., 186 .

Last paid to....., 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

## Remarks:

Appointed a Hqtl  
Steward Nov 21/62  
and transferred to  
non-Com.  
(age not shown)

Book mark:

Randolph

F

11

Mo.

Gela French

Rank *Private* 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, .....\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged Aug. 6, 1864 by reason of expiration of term of enlistment.*

Book mark:.....

*W. R. Ragan*

*C. F.*

11

Mo.

*Gela French*

Rank *2nd Lt.*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, ..... \$*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... *100*

Remarks: *At Memphis Tenn. order Reg'tl Commander.*

Book mark: .....

*A. S. Ryan*

*11*

11

Mo.

*Geba French*

Rank *1st Lt.*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, .....\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*W. Ragan*

*Ch*

11

Mo.

*Geba French*

Rank *1st Lieut*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan'y and Feby*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. A. Pagan*

*O. F.*

11

Mo.

*G. E. French*

Rank *2nd Lt.*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. B. Ryan*

*Y*

11

Mo.

*G. E. French*

Rank *2nd Lieut.*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. B. Ryan*

74

11

Mo.

*Geba French*

Rank *For. Steward*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, .....\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent under  
orders Genl Grant*

Book mark:.....

*W. Pagan*

*F*

11

Mo.

*Gela French*

Rank *No. 1st*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, .....\$*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ .....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Hagan*

04

11

Mo.

Geba French

Rank *2nd Lt*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mo. and April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, ..... \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. A. Pagan*

4 | 11 | **Mo.**

Geba French

Geo. Ford, Co., 11 Reg't Missouri Infy

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10<sup>th</sup>, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. Pagan  
Copyist

Y. | 11. | Mo.

Laba French

Pvt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 11 Reg't Missouri Inf

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

When attached to Hosp. 1 Dec, 1861.

How employed Nurse

Present or absent present

Remarks: Appts Hosp

Steward Nov 11/62

Book mark :

Dayton

*F*

11

Mo.

*Gebe French*

Rank *2nd Lt.* *Steward*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan'y and Feb'y*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Ragan*

Q 4

11

Mo.

Geba French

Hospital

Rank *Steward*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appt in place  
of T. S. Hawley dis-  
charged Nov. 26, 1862.*

Book mark:

*W. Pagan*

*T.*

11

Mo.

*Zebra French*

*Priv. X*, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. X Dec.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 4*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Cape Girardeau, Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed Hospital  
Steward Nov. 1. 62 and  
transferred to M.C. Staff.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Callaway*

(358c)

Copyist

F

11

Mo.

Zeba French

Priv

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct.

1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec. 4, 1861.\*

Where

Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Period

3 years.\*

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

Absent with leave

by order Genl Rosecrance

Dated Oct. 18, 62.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Calceway.

(258c)

Copyright.

F. | 11. | Mo.

Lela French

Bt Co A 11 Reg't Missouri Inf Vols

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 11 Reg't Missouri Inf

for July 1862, 1862.

When attached to Hosp. 1 Dec, 1861.

How employed Nurse

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Book mark:

*F*

11

Mo.

*Zebe French,*

*Priv*, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 4*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Cape Girardeau Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Callaway*

*F*

11

Mo.

*Zeba French,*

*Priv*

Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June*

, 186

*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Dec. 4*

, 1861.\*

Where

*Cape Girardeau.*

Period

*3*

years.\*

Present or absent

*Absent.*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Detached service  
Nurse in Hospital.*

*(Nurse Dec 31/61 Cape  
Girardeau)*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*Callaway.*

(258c)

Copyist.

*G.*

11

Mo.

*Zeba French.*

*Privt*

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Mich & Apl*

, 186

*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Dec. 14*

, 1861.\*

Where

*Cape Girardeau, Mo.*

Period

*3*

years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't \$

100

for

Remarks:

*Nurse in Reg't  
Hospital,*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Callaway*

(253c)

Copyist.

*Si*

11

Mo.

*Zeba French,*

*Priv*, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan<sup>y</sup> & Feb<sup>y</sup>*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 4*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Cape Girardeau, Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Nurse in Hospital*

*Cape Girardeau, Mo.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Carewasy*

Copyist

*F*

11

Mo.

*Zebe French.*

*Privt*

, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4<sup>th</sup> Dec.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 4*, 1861.\*

Where *Cape Girardeau, Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Calloway*

*French. 3rd.*

*W. F. T. A.*

**11**

Reg't

**Mo. Inf.**

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Yeta Stein ch

Dear of absence for  
the purpose of being  
examined for Promo-  
tion - July 16<sup>th</sup> / 3  
By Bullivant

*[Faint signature]*

Head-Quarters, Department of the Tennessee,

Vicksburg, Miss. July 16<sup>th</sup> 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 192.

Extract 2

Leave of absence is granted Hospital Steward  
Zeta Fruch, 11<sup>th</sup> Missouri Infantry Vols., for the purpose of en-  
abling him to appear before the medical Board of Examiners  
for the State of Illinois, with a view to being appointed Surgeon or  
Asst Surgeon of Illinois Vols.

Immediately on the termination of such examinations  
he will report in person to his Command.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL U. S. GRANT.

*Geo A. Franklin*

Assistant Adjutant General

Col. 11<sup>th</sup> Mo Vols.

The Adjut. Gen. Army Corps

Travel  
Hoo Hoo

Sumner Ills Aug 5<sup>th</sup> 1863

I hereby Certify that I have carefully  
examined Dr. Ezra French Hospital Steward  
11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. and find him laboring under  
Intermitting Fever which has prevented him  
attending to the business he came home  
to do, but will return to duty as soon as  
he is able.

Very respectfully

Your obedient

J. M. Rosart M. D.

Serient. Col. W. L. Barnum

Command. 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol.

Kicksburg

Miss

State of Illinois } ss  
Lawrence County }

I David S Clark a Notary

Public in and for said County do Certify  
that Dr. J. M. Rosart whose signature appears  
to the foregoing Certificate is known to me  
to be a practicing physician in good  
standing among the profession & for several  
years a local physician in this place Sumner

David S Clark D. D.



Head Quarters 11<sup>th</sup> Mo Inf  
Near Black River Miss  
July 15, 1863

Col Jns A. Rawlins Adj: Genl Anna Lenn

Sir I have the honor to  
respectfully request leave of absence  
to appear before the State medical  
examining board of Illinois; as per  
order of His Excellency Richd Yates Gov.  
Please find the order enclosed

Very Respectfully,  
Your obt. Servt.

Gebo & French  
Asst. Steward  
- 11<sup>th</sup> Mo Inf.

290 - J. A. 1271 - 6. 1864.

David M. June 3. 64.

Dept. Hancock.  
at. A. P.

page that John French, Wm.  
had observed by the W. cannot be  
acquainted on that danger in  
the 4. M. S. Gold City. (Wm) will be  
He is a regular graduate of Medicine.

file

Recd. from J. A. 1271 - 6. 1864.

Cairo Illinois

June 3. 1864

Brigadier General A. L. Chittam  
Commanding W. S. Colored Troops  
District of Memphis  
General

I am instructed to inform  
you that Zeba French, Hospital Steward  
11<sup>th</sup> Missouri Volunteers, cannot be appointed  
an Assistant Surgeon in the 4<sup>th</sup> Regiment  
W. S. Colored Artillery (Heavy) unless he is a  
regular graduate of medicine

I am General

Very Respectfully  
Your Obt. Servant  
Sgt. C. A. M. C. S.  
A. A. G.

All other appointments have been made  
S. C.

841  
Frenney Lawrence

Co. K, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

P. 842  
Friend Samuel P.

Co D, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	f45-9871	25
2	f45-9963	26
3	f46005-6	27
4	f460148	28
5	f460235	29
6	f460320	30
7	f460407	31
8	f460489	32
9	f460577	33
10	f460661	34
11	f460746	35
12	f460827	36
13	f460905	37
14	f460982	38
15	f462229	39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

*F.*

11

Mo.

*Samuel P. Friend*

*Priv*, Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Tenn., 5 Aug, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at*  
*Jefferson Bricks Mch*  
*6/63.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Dayton*

*S*

11

Mo.

*Samuel P. Friend*

*Pvt*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged and*  
*final statement*  
*given Mar. 4, 1863.*

Book mark:

*Wm Langhlin*

*ml*  
*L.*

11

Mo.

*Samuel P. Friend*

*Priv. Co. D*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged & final statements given.*

Book mark:

*A. S. Laughlin*

*7*

11

Mo.

*Samuel P. Friend*

*Co.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded in the  
Battle of Corinth  
Miss. Oct. 4. 1862.  
And sent to Genl.  
Hospital.*

Book mark:

*W. M. Laughlin*

*F*

11

Mo.

*Samuel P. Friend,*

*Priv.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded in the  
Battle of Corinth Miss.  
Oct 4, 1862. & sent  
to Genl. Hospital.*

Book mark:

*A. J. McLaughlin*

*J*

11

Mo.

*Samuel P. Friend*

*Pvt.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 188*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded in the  
Battle of Corinth  
& sent to Genl. Hospital*

Book mark:

*A. D. McLaughlin*

11

Mo.

*Samuel P. Friend*

*Plt*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1882.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Laughlin*

(838)

Copyist

*F.*

11

Mo.

*Samuel P. Friend*

*Pvt.*, Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Gaggen*

*F.*

11

Mo.

*Samuel P. Friend*

*Pvt.*

, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Absent sick in*

*Camp Gaylord Miss*

*since June 29<sup>th</sup> 1862*

Book mark:

*Daggett*

*J.*

11

Mo.

*Samuel P. Friend*

*Priv.*

Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Mar. & Apr.*

, 1862

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Laggett*

*J.*

11

Mo.

*Samuel P. Friend*

*Prb.*

, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan. & Feb.*

, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Page 44*

*J.*

11

Mo.

*Samuel I. Friend*

*Plh.*

Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Nov. & Dec.*

, 1881.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Suggett*

*F.*

11

Mo.

*Sam'l P. Friend*

*Pvt.*

Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Gaggen*

*J.*

11

Mo.

*Sam'l P. Friend*

*Pr.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 3 to Aug. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Payroll*

*J.*

11

Mo.

*Samuel P. Friend*

*Priv.*

, Capt. Hendee's Co., Rifle Reg't U. S. R. C.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug. 3*

, 1861.

Where

*Blay Co. Ill.*

Period

*3*

years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Waggett*

Friend - Samuel P.

P., Co. D.,

11

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*Samuel*  
\* *A. D. Harris*

*Port* Company *D*

*11* Regiment of *Ma*

Volunteers at the battle of *Lewis*

*W. H. B.*  
*Oct 3<sup>rd</sup> 1862*

\* See inside

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *\* J. P. Friend*  
 Rank, *Pvt*, Company *D*, Regiment, *11<sup>th</sup>*  
 Arm, *Inftry*, State, *Mo*  
 Place of casualty, *Corinth Miss*  
 Nature of casualty, *Wounded Side*  
*Package 8V33, Index 4, show Leg slight*  
 Date of casualty, *Oct 3<sup>rd</sup> and 4<sup>th</sup> 1862.*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment,  
 Brigade, \_\_\_\_\_ Division, \_\_\_\_\_ Corps, *1<sup>st</sup> Army of Miss*  
*Battle of Corinth, Index 4, P. 4.*  
 \* Index 11/12. 13. Rpt of Col. in 2<sup>nd</sup> Div; Army of the Miss, signed by A. B. Campbell.  
 Med. Dir. Army of the Miss, show Samuel P. Friend, wounded leg, slight;  
 1 corroborated balance. S. J. 5-13-78.

*Frank McGlashan*  
 Clerk.

9.19.77

1293 of 156a

~~115~~

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of **116**

*Samuel J. Friend*

*Company Co. 20.*

*11th Regt of 9th 2d Art*

*Adjuvant*

*Adjuvant  
Company was  
killed on the 11th*

*At the time of his  
death*

*Adjuvant was 1863*

*At the time of his*

*death. (By the Adjutant)*

*Adjuvant*

*Adjuvant*

Received (A. G. O. O. O.)

*Adjuvant*

*Adjuvant*

*Adjutant General's Office,  
May 20 1863.  
Adjutant General's Office*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *Samuel Friend* of Captain *George W. Henry's* Company, *4th*, of the *11th Missouri* Regiment of United States, was enlisted by *C. C. Hendon* at *Boonville, Mo.* on the *8th* day of *July* 186*1*, to serve *3* years; he was born in *Charlotte* in the State of *Virginia*, is *24* years of age, *5* feet *9* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Dark* eyes, *Dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *80* days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 266, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Samuel Friend* of *Henry's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1124, p. 246, and directions on Form 12, p. 266, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

*Severe shot wound received in action at Corinth Miss. Oct. 4th/62. The ball passed transversely through the popliteal space of the left leg - resulting in permanent contraction of ham string muscle and leg in a semi-flexed position. Disability - one-fourth (1/4).*

*Enl. Joseph Jeffers*  
*March 4/1863*

*W. F. Randolph* Surgeon, U.S.A.  
*In Charge.*

DISCHARGED this

*6th*

day of *March*

186*3*, at *South Louisiana*

*Henry Amick*  
*Colonel*

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATE.]

- 843  
Friend William H.

Co. E, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 4 4 9 7 3 6	2
2	F 4 6 3 7 1 7	3
3	F 4 6 3 7 7 3	4
4	F 4 6 3 8 2 1	5
5	F 4 6 3 8 7 5	6
6	F 4 6 3 9 1 2	7
7	F 4 6 3 9 6 6	8
8	F 4 6 4 1 1 3	9
9	F 4 6 4 5 6 9	10
10	F 4 6 4 6 5 4	11
11	7296-A-1889	12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark A-497 R. P. D. - 1889  
7296-A-1889

See also

Fr 11 mo.

William H. Friend

Co. E, 11<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7296-a-1889

War Department,

~~Adjutant General's Office,~~

Record & Pension Div.

Washington, Sept. 3, 1889.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate — furnished.

Barnwell

E

11

Mo.

William C. Friend,

Priv., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis, Tenn., Jan. 15, 1866.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged

For disability, Mch. 18/65,  
at St. Orleans, La., 17 St. Louis.  
G. W. W.

Book mark: Sub. 491 (R. I. 1089)

7296-a-1889

Castie

*F*

11

Mo.

*William H. Friend*

*Pvt.*, Co. *E*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Tenn Aug 5*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*Apr 30*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Lopez*

*F*

11

Mo.

*William H. Friend*  
*Pvt*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 31*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Oney Lees*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *43* for *Screw Driver*  
*100* for *wiper*.

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged by*  
*reason of disability*  
*Mar 18/65 by order*  
*of Maj Gen. Thomas*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358r)

*Lopez*

Copyright.

*F*

11

Mo.

*William H. Friend*

, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 31*, 186*4*.

Where *Chas. Ill.*

Period *3* years.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *To be stopped*

*for one canteen*

*lost 44 cts*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*E H Lippcomb*

*F*

11

Mo.

*William H. Friend*  
Col., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 31* 186*4*\*

Where *Olney, Ill.*\*

Period *3* years\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *At st in Comm.*  
*Camp at Nashville*  
*Join since Dec 15/64*  
*Stopped for winter*  
*screw driver lost. 42cts*  
*(Recruit)*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E H Lipscomb*

*J*

11

Mo.

*William H. Faind*

*Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 31*, 186*4*

Where *Cheney, Ills.*

Period *3* years.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick*  
*at Memphis Tenn.*  
*since Sept. 2/64*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*E H Lipscombe*

(256c)

Original

*J*

11

Mo.

*William H. Friend*  
Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 31*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Olney, Ills.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *1*

Remarks: *Second install-*  
*ment of bounty due*  
*June 30/64.*  
*Stopped for papers*  
*lost. 20kts*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. D. Lipscomb*

*J*

11

Mo.

*William H. Friend*  
Capt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 31*, 186*4*\*

Where *Cherry, Ills.*\*

Period *3* years\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Second install-*  
*ment of bounty due*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358c)

*E. H. Spence*

Copyright.

*J*

11

Mo.

*William H. Friend*

*Priv.*, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar-Apr*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 31*, 1864

Where *Chgo. Ills.*

Period *3* years\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *Aug 31, 1864*  
*(over)*

*S. J. Lippincott*

APR. 11.

8463717

018910

491 (P. + P. D) 1889

*P.*

11

Mo.

*William W. Friend*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

**for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated**

*Benton Co. Mo., April 29<sup>th</sup>, 1864.*

Where born *Waver Co. Ohio*

Age *22* years; occupation *Labourer*

When enlisted *March 31<sup>st</sup>, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Clay Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *April 29<sup>th</sup>, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Bent Co. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300*

Where credited *11 Cong. Dist. Clay Co. Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Wrote in to take effect*

*from date of enlistment*

Book mark: *7296-a-89*

*W. H. Ferguson*

APR. 11.

8449736

01891\*

*Richland Co. Ill.*

*Friend - William*

*C.*, Co. *B.*, **11** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge. / .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Den. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers. / .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Wm H Friend* desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am *22* years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Olney Illinois*  
The *31* day of *March* 18*94*  
Witness: *Wm H Kearney* *William H Friend*  
*munk*

No. *11*  
*Wm H Friend*  
Volunteered at *Olney Ill*  
*March 2d* 18*94*  
By *A P Paul* Capt  
*11th* Regiment of *Ill. Inf*  
Discharged *June 30 - 1894*  
*1733* *Paul* *at* *Olney Ill*  
*May 30 1894*  
(To be made up in duplicate)  
*Discharged by day*  
*Wm H Friend*  
Received from Second Auditor  
October 19, 1893.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

*Olney*

I, *William H. Friend* born in *Merces County*  
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Twenty Two* years,  
and by occupation a *Sealup* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Thirtieth* day of *March* 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William H. Friend* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *March* 1864,

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Thos Hawley*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *5* inches  
high.

*A. B. Baird*

*11<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 7.)

Admitted into the service of the United States on the 11th day of April 1864 at Embury's Barracks Mo  
11th Regiment Mo Volunteers  
Wm H. Friend  
23rd Mo Cav Regt  
Capt Wm Friend

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Wm 36. Friend*

desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am *22* years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Olney Illinois*  
The *31* day of *March* 1864

Witness: *Wm H. Hardy* *Wm H. Friend*  
*enach*

*11 1/2 Miles*  
*11 1/2 Miles*

No. *11*

*Wm H. Friend*

Volunteered at *Olney Ill*

*March 31st 1864*

By *Olney Ill*

*11 1/2* Regiment of *Wm. Hardy*

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

(To be made out in duplicate)

*Declassified by \_\_\_\_\_*  
*Wm. H. Hardy*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, *William H. Friend*, born in *New County*  
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Twenty-two* years,  
and by occupation a *Solomon* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Thirtieth* day of *March* 1864  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Wm H Friend* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at  
this *31st* day of *March* 1864

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Thos J Manley*  
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *5* inches  
high.

*A. B. Baird Capt*

*11th* Regiment of *Mo.* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

*Must be made the owner of the United States in the 11th Regiment - Missouri  
Volunteers on the 29th day of April 1864 at Benton Barracks, Mo.*

*Assigned to Co "O" 11th Regt*

*Wm H Friend*

*Wm H Friend*

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a private case for pension, special case must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *h. b. &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are immediately described in the within certificate."

Per. 1960 Regulations, Ed. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, abnormal rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, abdominal viscera, or any obscure disease liable to be exaggerated or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

The certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the company attached to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is held. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward them to the regimental, brigade, or post commander, who will forward them with the notes endorsed thereon, through the proper channels, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statement in duplicate, and forward BOTH of them to the Adjutant General's Office, United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

*William H. Smith*

*Regiment Co. "C"*

*1<sup>st</sup> Regt of Cavalry*

*Approved*

*W. J. Evans*

*Major Emily Post*

*Head-Quarters 1<sup>st</sup> Cavalry*

*Washington. June 24<sup>th</sup> 1865*

*To be discharged*

*By Commandant of*

*1<sup>st</sup> Regt Cavalry*

*James H. Smith*

*Willard Smith*

*Received A. G. O. 1865*

*Adjutant General's Office*

*May 3 1865,*

*Adjutant General's Office*

*Head-Quarters 1<sup>st</sup> Cavalry*

*Medical Director*

*Washington. D. City 13<sup>th</sup> 1865*

*Approved*

*Geo. E. Cooper*

*Surgeon U. S. Army*

*Wm. H. Smith*

*Received A. G. O. 1865*

*Adjutant General's Office*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



*Private William H. Friend*, of Captain *William H. Friend*,  
*Company, (E.)* of the *Eleventh* Regiment of the United States  
 was enlisted by *Capt. A. B. Bail* of  
 the *Eleventh* Regiment of *Market Inf.* at *Clarey, Mo.*  
 on the *thirty-first* day of *March*, 1864, to serve *three* years; he was born  
 in *Quincy, Mo.* in the State of *Missouri*, is *twenty-two*  
 years of age, *five* feet *four* inches high, *light* complexion,  
*light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *30* days.\* *Said soldier was taken*  
*with fits while in the line of his duty on or about*  
*the 10th of August 1864, and has been unfit for duty ever since.*  
*This disease in my opinion was not contracted since*  
*enlistment.*

STATION: *Eastport Miss.*  
 DATE: *January 24th 1865*

*Levin D. Roney 1st Lieut.*  
*11th Mo. Inf. Regt.*  
 Commanding Company. *E.*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Private William H. Friend*  
 of Captain *W. H. Friend*, *Company, (E.)* and find him incapable of performing the duties of a  
 soldier because of *fits* since *last August*. The *convulsions*  
*come on without any preliminary symptoms at irregular*  
*periods, often four in one day. Said soldier has been under*  
*my charge since taken in my opinion had convulsions*  
*before enlistment. Is unfit for duty in vet. Res. Corps.*

*Approved on personal examination* *John H. Lawrence 11th Mo. Inf. Regt.*  
*Surgeon.*  
*Surgeon in Chief, First Div.*  
*Army, Mo.*

DISCHARGED, this *Eighteenth* day of *March*, 1865, at *New Orleans La.*

*W. J. Green*  
*Major 11th Mo. Inf.*  
 Commanding the Reg't.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town *Clarey* County *Richland* State *Missouri*

\* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

844  
Fromm George

Co A, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8450990	2
2	8450397	3
3	8470905	4
4	8471003	5
5	8471096	6
6	8471182	7
7	8471261	8
8	8471425	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

*21*

11

Mo.

*George Fromme*

*Pvt.*, Co. *H*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *44* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Tenn*, *Jan. 15*, 1866.

Muster-out to date

*Jan 15*, 1866.

Last paid to

*June 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ *49*<sup>*38*</sup> 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Fromme*

*F*

11

Mo.

*George Fromm*  
Pot., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 21*, 1865.\*

Where *St Louis, Mo.*\*

Period *1* year.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*F. B. Smith*

*F*

11

Mo.

*Geo. Fromm*

*Priv*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 21*, 1865.\*

Where *St Louis, Mo.*\*

Period *1* year.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*L. B. Smith*

F

11

Mo.

George Fromm

Cot., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 21, 1865.\*

Where St Louis, Mo. \*

Period 1 year.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

*L* | 11 | Mo.

*George L. Brown*

*Pvt*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 21*, 1865.\*

Where *St Louis Mo.* \*

Period *1* years\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Sprater*

*H*

11

Mo.

*George Fromm*

*Priv*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. J. A. R.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 21*, 1865.\*

Where *St. Louis* \*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(356c)

*Fromm*

Copyist.

*F.*  
*Geo Fromm*

Appears with rank of *private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 21, 1865.*

Where born *Germany*

Age *44* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Feb. 21*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *grey*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Drafted in*  
*13" Sub. List Mo.*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Harper.*

*11*

11

Mo.

*George Fromm*

Appears with rank of *1st* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Genl. Dft Rendy Mo. Mch 3, 1865*

Where born *Germany*

Age *24* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *1865*

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Feb 21*, 1865

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *2 Co 9 13 Ind Dist Mo*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Drafted*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark :

*Fromm*

845  
Froner David

Co D, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 F43-9873	2 F46 F631
3 F43-9965	4 F46 1692
5 F460058	6 F461773
7 F460150	8 F461868
9 F460237	10 F461960
11 F460322	12 F462048
13 F460409	14 F462129
15 F460491	16 F462205
17 F460579	18 F462306
19 F460662	20 36699634
21 F460748	22 34341251
23 F460829	24 52901769
25 F460907	
26 F460984	
27 F461060	
28 F461133	
29 F461207	
30 F461274	
31 F461690	
32 F449477	
33 F461340	
34 F461406	
35 F461470	
36 F461518	
37 F461581	

Book Mark:

See also

*F.*

11

Mo.

*David Froner.*

*Priv.*, Co. *D.*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis, Tenn., 15 Jan., 1866*

Muster-out to date

*15 Jan., 1866.*

Last paid to

*30 June, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ *28<sup>17</sup>* 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *260* 100; due \$ *140* 100

Remarks: *Age 22 yrs*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Dayton*

F | 11 | Mo

David Froner

Priv Co D 11 Regt Mo Inf

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Enlisted men on detached service in Quarter-  
master's Dept., 1 Division, 16 Army Corps,

for to Feb 28, 1865.

Station New Orleans, La.,

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: As per S O to  
22 Hd Qrs 1 Div D. A. T.

Book mark: .....

W. Michael

F

11

Mo.

David Frouner

Int. Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863 On duty Teamster  
Aug 1863 On duty Carpenter  
Sep to Dec 1863 On duty  
Reg'l Teamster

Dec 1864 Absent sick  
since Dec 15/64

Jan 1865 to Sep 1865 Absent  
order serv. 2 M Sept  
driving dir team  
since Jan 25-65  
order Genl Smith

Oct 1865 on duty  
ambulance driver

Book mark:

Freidel

*F.* | **11** | **Mo.**

*David Froued*

*Priv*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov + Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Dayton*

*F*

11

Mo.

*David Froun*

*Pl*

, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep - Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Rec'd two months  
pay on Des Rolls*

Book mark:

*Dayton*

F.

11

Mo.

David Fones

Pvt

, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July + Aug

, 188 5.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Detc. Service

2. M. Sept since Jan

25/65.

Book mark:

Dayton

*F.*

11

Mo.

*David Fones*  
*Pvt*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

*absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*On det. service*  
*since June 25/65.*

Book mark:

*Dayton*

*I*

11

Mo.

*David Krasser*

*Priv.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service since Jan. 25<sup>th</sup> 1865*

Book mark:

*Mowrer*

*J*

11

Mo.

*David Ryoner*

*Priv*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on detached service as Division Teamster, since Jan 25 1865*

*\*Deceased by camp*

Book mark:

*M. Ryoner*

*Fr*

11

Mo.

*David Franer*

*Priv.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick*  
*since Dec 15<sup>th</sup> 1864*

Book mark:

*M. J. Franer*

*7*

11

Mo.

*David Ironer*

*Priv.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on detached service as division teamster since Sept 13/64.*

Book mark:

*M. Ironer*

*2*

11

Mo.

*David Franer*  
*Robt.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Third installment of*  
*Veteran bounty due*

Book mark:

F.

11

Mo.

David Finner

Pvt., Co. 5, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis, Tenn. 5 Aug 1864.

Muster-out to date

5 Aug, 1864.

Last paid to

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: M. O. by reason of  
Re Enlistment as Vet  
Vol. Dec 31/63.

Book mark:

Dayton

*Dr*

11

Mo.

*David James*

*Robt*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 188*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Third installment  
of veteran bounty due*

Book mark:

*J*

11

Mo.

*David Spencer*

*Priv.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Spencer*

*F*

11

Mo.

*David Kerner*

*Det*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 188*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran. Advance pay  
premium and Bounty  
not paid, sick in  
camp. Stop price of  
one mosquito Bar*

Book mark:

*Manner*

*David Francis*  
*Butt.*, Co. *10*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Saltspring Tenn. Jan. 20*, 186*4*.

Muster-in to date

*Jan. 1*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 186*4*.

Where *Pike Co. Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. C. Taylor*

F

11

Mo.

David Finner

Co. D., 11 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

La Grange, Tenn. Jan. 29 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Aug. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 2372<sup>100</sup>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Age 30, Discharged  
by virtue of re-enlist-  
ment as Veteran  
Volunteer under the  
provisions of Genl. Order  
(over)

Book mark:

L. B. Smith

APR: 11.

8451690

818918

No. 191 Series of 1863  
from the War Dept.  
1 Mosquito bar to  
be charged.

*7*

11

Mo.

*David Kroner*

*Robt*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 188 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*F*

11

Mo.

*David Frouner*

*Plt*

, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 188*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

*C. M. Laughlin*

*Copied*

*L*

11

Mo.

*David Foner*  
*Prvt*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. S. McLaughlin*  
*Capt.*

*R.*

11

Mo.

*David Froner*

*Pvt*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1883.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *One months pay  
proper stopped  
By Order Brig  
Genl. Jos. A. Mower.*

Book mark:

*W. M. Laughlin*

*F*

11

Mo.

*David Frouer*

*Priv*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. M. Laughlin*

*J*

11

Mo.

*David Finner*

*Co. D*

11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. J. McLaughlin*

*F*

11

Mo.

*David Brown*

*1st*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm. Laughlin*

*A*

11

Mo.

*David Frouer*

*Pvt.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1882.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. S. McLaughlin*

*11*

11

Mo.

*David Foner*

*Pvt.*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep 2 & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. J. McLaughlin*

(358)

Copyist.

*inf*

11

Mo.

*David Frouner*

*Pr*, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1882.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. M. Laughlin*

*F.*

11

Mo.

*David Frouer*

*Priv.*, Co. *2*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for

*Aug. 18*

, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Daygett*

*F.*

11

Mo.

*David Frouer*

*Pr.*

Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Gaylett*

*L.*

11

Mo.

*David Frower*

*Pvt.*

, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Mar. & Apr.*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Daggett*

*F.*

11

Mo.

*David Troner*

*Priv.*

Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan. & Feb.*

1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Dayzett*

*Fe.*

11

Mo.

*David T. Sener*

*Prh*

, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Nov. & Dec.*

, 1861.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*George A*

*F*

11

Mo.

*David Frouer*

*Pr.*

, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Daggett*

11 | 11 | Mo.

David Troner  
Pr., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.\*

Appears on:

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Aug. 3 to Aug. 31, 1861.  
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Taggart

*F.*

11

Mo.

*David Ironer*

*Priv.*, Capt. Hendee's Co., Rifle Reg't U. S. R. C.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug. 3*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 3*, 1861.

Where *Pike Co. Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Gaggett*

F

11

Mo.

David Finner

Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 6 feet 11 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Putnam, Ind.

Occupation Chopper

## ENLISTMENT.

When July 1, 1861

Where Pike Co. Mo.

By whom O. Hender; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. H. Hender

*Proner David*

*P., Co. D,*

*11* Reg't

*Mo. J.*

*3*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards */*

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

*Enlist' Paper*

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough */*

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 1861

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 25 1864.

Name, David Fries

Rank, private

Where gone, Waco City Ill.

Length of Furlough, 30 Days

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*David Farmer*

Re-enlisted at

*Shenandoah* 1<sup>st</sup> 1864

*David & M. Army*

11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of *the 1st Regt.*

1<sup>st</sup> Re-enlistment; last served in Company (D)

11<sup>th</sup> Regt of *the 1st Regt.*

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18

[EXTRACT FROM RECRUITING REGULATIONS, SECTION 1000.]

Par. 900. Enlistments must, in all cases, be taken by triplicate. The recruiting officer will send one copy to the Second Auditor with his monthly accounts, a second to the superintendent with his monthly returns, and a third to the depot at the time the recruits are sent there. In case of soldiers re-enlisted in a regiment, or of regimental recruits, the third copy of the enlistment will be sent at its date to regimental headquarters for file.

*Ballard*

*3755*

### CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of FIVE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

STATE OF

Illinois



TOWN OF

Rockport  
Rock Co

I, David Froner born in Putnam Co  
in the State of Indiana, aged 20 years,  
and by occupation a soldier Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
voluntarily "re-enlisted" this first day of January  
1864, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
three years or during the war  
period of RE-ENLISTING, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law. And I, David Froner, do solemnly swear,  
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America,  
and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or  
opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President  
of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according  
to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Champaign  
this 1<sup>st</sup> day of January 1864  
BEFORE J. B. Gray, 1<sup>st</sup> Lt

David Froner

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named soldier, agreeably to  
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Chas Hawley

Asst Surg M. D. B. B. B.  
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have minutely inspected the Soldier, \_\_\_\_\_  
previously to his re-enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 6 feet 2 inches  
high.

J. B. Gray, 1<sup>st</sup> Lt

1<sup>st</sup> Regt New York  
RECRUITING OFFICER

RECEIVED of \_\_\_\_\_ of the United States Army, \_\_\_\_\_  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars, being

by way of bounty, for "RE-ENLISTING" in the army of the United States, for Five Years.

\$ \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESS:

[A. G. O. No. 78.]

[TRIPPLICATES.]

Witnessed in to the N.Y. Service Jan

1864  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt New York  
Must. Officer  
Chas Hawley

Hospital Number 3898

Name David Francis

Age 28 Nativity Ireland

Married or Single Single

Residence Adair's Co.

Post Office address of W. Morgan Francis

or nearest relative, Fertile P. Adair's Co.

Rank Private Co. D Regiment 11 Ind. Inf.

When admitted January 18<sup>th</sup> 1866

From what source Quarters

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

R D Jan 24<sup>th</sup>

Post Hospital

To what service attached Benton Barracks, Mo.

State of mind at the time

846  
Fuller Godfrey

Co A, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. F469298	2. F470816
3. F469360	4. F470904
5. F469444	6. F471002
7. F469526	8. F471095
9. F469611	10. F471181
11. F469688	12. F471260
13. F469764	14. F471338
15. F469841	16. F471424
17. F469912	
18. F469981	
19. F470047	
20. F470112	
21. F470177	
22. F470240	
23. F470302	
24. F470362	
25. F470420	
26. F470476	
27. F470529	
28. F470590	
29. F470650	
30. F470711	
31. F470759	

Back Matter

See also

*Godfrey Hullen*

*Pos*, Co. *H*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Tenn*, Jan. 15, 1866.

Muster-out to date

*Jan. 15*, 1866

Last paid to

*June 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ *23*<sup>*14*</sup> 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *110*<sup>*0*</sup> 100; due \$ *290*<sup>*0*</sup> 100

Remarks: *Pay due from April 30*  
*to Oct 31, 64*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Sprater*

*FF*

11

Mo.

*Godfrey Fuller*

Co. *H*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Tenn*, *Aug 5*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Re-enlisted Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> 1864*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*of rates*

F

11

Mo.

Godfrey Fullen

Ort, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.\*

Where Summer, Ills.\*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: This soldier has pay due from April 30<sup>th</sup> 64 to Oct. 31

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

F

11

Mo.

Godfrey Fullen

Prvt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.\*

Where Sumner, Ill., \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick  
Wounded at Spanish  
Fort Mar. 29/65.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

F

11

Mo.

Godfrey Fuller

Port., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.\*

Where Summer, Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick  
Wounded at Spanish  
fort, March 29/65.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

F. B. Smith

Copyright.

*H* | 11 | Mo.

*Godfrey Lullen*  
*Plt*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May June*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Summer 8th*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick wounded*  
*at Spanish Fort, Mar. 29. 65*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Lullen*

*L*

11

Mo.

*Godfrey Fuller*

*Pvt*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Meh Tape*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 186*4*.

Where *Summer ILB* \*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Dis Roll furnished  
about wound Spanish War.  
since Mar. 27 1865.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Spencer*

Copyist.

*7*

11

Mo.

*Lodrey Fuller*

*Privt*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 186*5*.\*

Where *Sumner Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Carey*

7

11

Mo.

Godfrey Fuller

Privt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec., 1864\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1864.\*

Where Sumner, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 1

Due Gov't \$ 100 for 1

Remarks: Third & fourth installment  
Net bounty due

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 3

Casby

*L.*

11

Mo.

*Godfrey Fuller*

*Privt*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 1864.\*

Where *Sumner Ill.*\*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Third installment Vet*  
*bounty due.*

*Sick at Memphis, Tenn*  
*Sept. 2, 64.*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*Carey*

Copyright.

7

11

Mo.

Godfrey Fuller

Privt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864 \*

Where Iron Mountain, Mo. \*

Period 1 years. \*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Find installment due  
county due

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:       

Casey

*H.*

11

Mo.

*Gadrey Fuller*

*Priv.*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*.\*

Where *Sumner Ill*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Third installment (1st)*  
*bounty due*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Cass*

7

11

Mo.

Godfrey Fuller

Privt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.\*

Where Sumner Ill. \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: In hospital sick at  
Sumner Ill since March 26  
1864

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Copy

*J*

11

Mo.

*Godfrey Fuller*

*Co. H*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1864.\*

Where *Sumner Ill.*\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd into service  
Volunteer Jan 1 1864 all ad-  
-vance pay premium and Bounty  
yet due*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*Casy*

Copyist.

F

11

Mo.

*Godfrey Fuller*  
*Priv.*, Co. *H*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*La Grange, Tenn. Jan. 20, 1864.*

Muster-in to date *Jan. 1, 1864.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 1864.

Where *Sumner, Ill.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *315*

(327)

*A. C. Taylor*

Copyist

F

11

Mo.

Godfrey Fuller  
Priv., Co. H., 11 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lalrange Tenn Jan 20, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Aug 31, 1863; drawn since \$25. 00

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$100 100

Remarks: Age 23.

Discharged by virtue  
of reenlistment  
as Vet. Vol. Co. 191.  
War Dept.

Book mark:

Martin

*F.*

11

Mo.

*Leopold Fullen*

*Privat.*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20.*, 1861.\*

Where *Sumner, Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*Cary*

Copyist

*S* | 11 | Mo.

*Godfrey Tullen*

*Co.*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Sumner Ills* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*S. Chusean*  
Copied.

*S*

11

Mo.

*Godfrey Sullen*

*Plt.*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Shinner Ill* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S. Chisican*

*F*

11

Mo.

*Godfrey Tullen*

*Priv*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Sumner Ill* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*S. Curran*

Copyist.

*P*

11

Mo.

*Godfrey Tullen*  
*Col*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *March & April*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*3* .\*

Where *Sumner Ill* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*S. Duncan*  
Coppied.

*F*

11

Mo.

*Godfrey Tullen*

*Priv*, Co. *H*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S. Duncan*

*S*

11

Mo.

*Godfrey Tullen*  
*Pr*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y + Feby*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*3* \*

Where *Summer Ill* \*

Period *3* years \*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*S. Duncan*

Copied.

*F*

11

Mo.

*Godfrey Lullen*  
*Priv*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 21*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Sumner Ill* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*J. Chinn*  
Copyright.

*F* | 11 | Mo.

*Godfrey Tullen*  
*Cor*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Sumner Ills* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S. Duncan*  
Capped

*F*

11

Mo.

*Godfrey Fuller.*

*Priv.*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Summer Ills.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Dickerson's*

(358c)

Copyright.

*A*

11

Mo.

*Godfrey Fuller.*

*Priv.*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Summer Ills.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Dickerson.*

*A*

11

Mo.

*Godfrey Fullen.*

*Priv.*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Summer Ills.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Dickerson.*

*F*

11

Mo.

*Godfrey Fullen.*

*Priv.*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*e*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Sumner Ills.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Dickerson.*

*F* | 11 | Mo.

*Godfrey Fuller*  
*Priv.*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20* 1861.\*

Where *Sumner Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*F*

11

Mo.

*Godfrey Fuller.*  
*Riv.*

Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sumner Ills.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Dickerson.*

*F*

11

Mo.

*Godfrey Bullen.*

*Priv.*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 6 to Aug 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sumner Ills.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

*Dickerson.*

*F*

11

Mo.

*Godfrey Fuller.*

*Priv.*, Capt. Oldham's Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 6*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug 6*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sumner Ills.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H. 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Dickerson.*

*Fullen - Goodfrey -*

*C*, Co. *H*, **11** Reg't **Mo.** Inf.

**3** Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 1611

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 25 1864.

Name, Godfrey Fuller

Rank, Private

Where gone, Sullivan Co.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Gudfrey Fuller Desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty five years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at La Grange Tenn the 19th day of August 1863

Witness:

W. W. Bonright

Gudfrey Fuller  
Sergeant

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_

18

1st enlistment; last served in Company (H) 11th Regt of W. T. G.

Gudfrey Fuller  
Volunteered at La Grange Tenn  
September 19th 1863  
By W. W. Bonright 1st Lt.  
11th Regiment of W. T. G.

11th  
No. 82 207 203

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ that the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Illinois*  
*Tennessee*



TOWN OF  
*Sumner*  
*La Grange*

I, *Godfrey Fuller* born in *Indian Springs*  
in the State of *Indiana* aged *Twenty Five* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Nineteenth* day of *December* 186*4*  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Godfrey Fuller* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lafayette Tennessee*  
this *First* day of *January* 186*4*.  
BEFORE *L. H. Gray*

*Godfrey Fuller*  
*made*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Chief Hawley*  
*and Surgeon W.*

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Godfrey Fuller*,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *Six* feet  
*one* inches high.

*L. H. Gray 1st Lieut*  
*15th* Regiment of *Indiana* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *H*, 1st Regiment of *Indiana* Volunteers, or  
the *24th* day of *January*, 186*4*, at *Lafayette Tennessee*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Balance  
3755

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Gudfrey Fuller desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Nine years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

La Grange Tenn  
19th day of December 1864

Witness:

W. H. Boatright

Gudfrey Fuller  
his mark

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_

18

1st enlistment; last served in Company (H)  
11th Regt of Me. V. G.

By 2d Regt of Me. V. G.

1st Regiment of Me. V. G.

Volunteered at La Grange Tenn

19th day of December 1864.

Gudfrey Fuller

No. 529

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Illinois*  
*Franklin*



TOWN OF  
*Channahon*  
*Orange*

I, *Godfrey Fuller* born in *Putnam County*  
in the State of *Indiana* aged *Twenty five* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Nineteenth* day of *December* 186*4*  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Godfrey Fuller* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Sageau, Indiana*  
this *First* day of *January* 186*4*,  
BEFORE *Lt L. H. Gray* } *Godfrey Fuller*  
*Witness*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Thos. H. Stanley*  
*Asst Surgeon Major*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Godfrey Fuller*,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *gray* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *six* feet  
*one* inches high.

*Lt L. H. Gray*  
*11th* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *H*, 1st Cavalry Regiment of *Illinois* Volunteers, or  
the *1st* day of *January*, 186*4*, at *Orange, Indiana*

847  
Fuller James A

Co A, 11 Missouri Inf

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8451100	25
2	8454457	26
3	8454608	27
4	8452160	28
5	8455058	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

2

11

Mo.

*J. H. Fuller**Co. A*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Tenn Jan 15 1865*

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to *Never*, 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Never reported*

Book mark: .....

*Randolph*

7

11

Mo.

J H Suller<sup>+</sup> Fuller

Chi., Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated for May, 1865.

Deserted:

When Not Known, 186 .

Where

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Not previously

reported (age 18 -

Enlisted Mar 2/65 at St Joseph

Mo. marched in same date &

place for 3 yrs.)

& enlisted by [illegible] 24-

Book mark:

8725

Baner

7

11

Mo.

G. H. Fuller

Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for May &amp; June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Period 1 year.\*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Absent with leave  
since Apr 4/64.Due Gov't for Enfield  
rifle & full acc't to  
1 knapsack, haversack  
canteen & shelter tent

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Paid after

*F*

11

Mo.

*J. H. Fuller*

*Priv*, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*V*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*V*.\*

Where *Substitute*, \*

Period *1* year.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Mich 2/6 V- Com-  
mencement of pay  
Sub not yet reported*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Paulaeph*

*F*

11

Mo.

*James H. Fuller*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Genl Dft Rndy Mo, Mich.*, 1865.

Where born *Harrison Co. Mo.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mich 2*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St Joe Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *2* in.

When mustered in *Mich 3*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St Joe Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Where credited *700 St Joseph City Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks *substitute for John Spencer*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Reports.

Book mark:

*Hearie*

Fuller James H

P, Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo. I

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l.	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l.	Transfer to Hosp'l.
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

James H. Fuller, desiring to ENLIST  
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ <sup>one</sup> YEARS, Do declare, That I am  
(18) Eighteen years and 11 <sup>Eleven</sup> months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of  
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for <sup>one</sup> ~~three~~ years.

GIVEN at St Joseph MO  
the 12 day of March 1862

Witness  
Geo Miller

James H. Fuller

No. \_\_\_\_\_

James H. Fuller  
Enlisted at St Joseph MO

As Substitute for

John Spencer  
On the 21 day of March 1862

By

Thos H. Housh

Geo Miller

Wesley Jones  
Board of Enrollment,

Y Dir of Ind

Consulted  
This paper was formerly  
in the possession of  
the Enrollment Div. R. & P.O.

# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri**St Joseph*

I, *James H. Fuller*, born in the State  
of *Missouri*, aged *18* years, and by  
occupation *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

*John Spencer*  
*Harrison Co Mo*

, Esq., of *Bethany Mo*

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the *Second (2d)* day of *March*, 186*5*; and having thus agreed with said *John Spencer*, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *2d* day of *March*, 186*5*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph Mo*  
this *2nd* of *March*, 186*5*.  
BEFORE *William Fowler*  
*Capt & Provost Marshal*

*James H. Fuller*

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *John Spencer*, Enrolled *Mo. March 2nd*, drafted in *Bethany Mo Harrison Co*, 186*5*, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion; is *5* feet *2* inches high.

*William Fowler*

Provost Marshal.

*Alb. Miller*

Commissioner of Board.

*Wesley Jones*

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *7th* Dist. of *Missouri*

x J

848

Sundebruk David

Co B, 11 Missouri Inf

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	43-5-129	2
2	43-5-223	3
3	43-5-316	4
4	43-5-407	5
5	43-5-498	6
6	43-5-585	7
7	43-5-670	8
8	43-5-755	9
9	43-5-837	10
10	43-5-920	11
11	43-6-006	12
12	43-6-088	13
13	43-6-165	14
14	43-6-238	15
15	43-6-313	16
16	43-6-380	17
17	43-6-444	18
18	43-6-504	19
19	43-6-565	20
20	43-6-625	21
21	43-6-684	22
22	43-6-751	23
23	43-7-401	24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

*H*

11

Mo.

*David Funderburk*

*apt*, Co *B*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Tenn. Aug 5*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Aug 5*, 1864.

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31*, 1863, drawn since \$ *12* <sup>*36*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Shugler*

21  
27

11

Mo.

David Gunderbark

Pri....., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1867.\*

Where Sangamon Co. Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Aug 5-1867.  
By reason of expiration  
of term

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

C. G. Smith  
C. G. Smith

*F*

11

Mo.

*David Funderburk*

*Pri*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Sangamon Co. Ills.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*O. G. Smith*

21  
C7

11

Mo.

David Chandler Cook

Pri, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sangamon Co. Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm. Smith

11  
07

11

Mo.

*Jacob Timberlake*

*Pri*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Saugamon Co. Ill.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at Camp Butler*  
*Ills since Sept. 24. 1863.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*C. G. Smith*

Copyist

27

11

Mo.

David Fundenberg

Pri, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sangamon Co Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick at Camp  
Butler Ill. since Sept 24  
1863.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

(258c)

Original

*F*

11

Mo.

*David Funderburk*  
*Art*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept & Oct*, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sangamon Co., Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at*  
*Camp Butler Ill.*  
*since Sept. 24, 1863.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Sparr*

H

11

Mo.

David Funderburk  
Ort., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sangamon Co., Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick

Recommendation Medical board Aug 27, 1863.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*F*

11

Mo.

*David Funderberk*  
*Art*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Sangamon Co., Ill.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*Spencer*

Copyright

*F*

11

Mo.

*David Funderburg*

*Pvt*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*3*.\*

Where *Sangamon Co., Ill.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*Spamm*

Copyright

F

11

Mo.

David Funderburk  
Pvt, Co B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sparr

F

11

Mo.

David Funderberk

Prt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sangamon Co., Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258.)

Spanner

Copied

*H*

11

Mo.

*David Funderburk*  
*Art*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Sangamon Co., Ill.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*Sparrin*

Copyist.

*F*

11

Mo.

*David Funderburk*  
*Pvt*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sangamon Co., Ills.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Spencer*

F

11

Mo.

David Funderburk  
Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.\*

Where Sangamon Co., Ill.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258-)

D. C. Taylor

Copied

*F*

11

Mo.

*David Funderburk*

*A*, Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 15*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Not stated,*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

24

11

Mo.

*David Trudersburg*  
Int., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Granderson Co., Ill.*\*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at*  
*Camp Gayland, Miss.*  
*since June 29, 1862.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*A. C. Taylor*

Copyright.

*F*

11

Mo.

*David Funderburk*  
*Priv.*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Langdon Co., Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(256-)

*R. C. Taylor*

Copyist.

*F*

11

Mo.

*David Funderbuck*  
*Priv.*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sangamon Co., Ill.*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258e)

*N. C. Taylor*

Original

*F*

11

Mo.

*David Funderbuck*  
Pvt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Springfield Co. Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*D. C. Taylor*

Copyright

*F*

11

Mo.

*David Funderburk*  
*Pvt.*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Jackson Co., Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*A. C. Taylor*

Copyist.

*F*

11

Mo.

*David Fundshuk*  
*Priv.*, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 3 to Aug. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sangamon Co., Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*D. C. Taylor*

Original

*F*

11

Mo.

*David Fundeburk*

*Privt.*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 8, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug. 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*July 20, 1861.\**

Where

*Sangamon Co., Ill.*

Period

*3* years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* *52* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*R. C. Taylor*

*Funderburk David*

, Co. ,

**11**

Reg't

**Mo. Inf.**

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

David Funderburk -

11 Mo. - Ret. from service

See Morning Report - Post Mortal  
Illness  
Cause Death - Sept. 24, 1863,

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

State Volunteers.

Regiment of

of Company

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: .....

*Rank:* ..... *Company:* ..... *Regiment:* .....

*Arm:* \_\_\_\_\_ *State:* \_\_\_\_\_

*Nature of Casualty:* .....

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

**DEGREE OF DISABILITY.**

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

**BY WHOM CERTIFIED.**

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &amp;c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &amp;c.

*Clerk.*

849  
Funderburt David

Co B, 11 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	see Funderburt David
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Check Mark:

See also

850  
Turber John G

Co., 11 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4447712	25
2	4450965	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark

See also

7

11

Mo.

*John G. Frutkin*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Genl Dpt Rmch 3, 1865*

Where born *H Hanford*

Age *25* y'rs; occupation *Shoemaker*

When enlisted *Feb 27*, 1865.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft 9 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 27*, 1865.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *2 Aug 19 1st Dist Mo*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Sub for Christ*

*Hilton*

*X Name cancelled as well*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

*James*

J

11

Mo.

+ John G. Furber

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

## Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., Feb 27, 1865.*Where born *N. Hampshire*Age *25* y'rs; occupation *Shoe maker* *Wet. Soldier*When enlisted *Feb 27, 1865.*Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo.*For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 9 1/2 in.*When mustered in *Feb 27, 1865.*Where mustered in *St Louis,*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Entered upon another roll.**X Entry canceled exc. remark. not borne on rolls of Regt.*

Book mark:

*G. W. Chase*

851  
*Turgerson Anderson*

Co *H.*, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8469361	25
2	8469445	26
3	8469573	27
4	8471376	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

*H*

11

Mo.

*L. M. Furgerson*

Co. *H*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age.....years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Tenn*, *Aug 5*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date....., 186 .

Last paid to....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Died in Hosp Sept 29. 61*  
*at Cape Girardeau Mo.*

*(en/ in Aug 20. 61 St Louis*  
*age not shown)*

Book mark:.....

*S. M. L.*

*A*

11

Mo.

*Anderson M. Fungerson,*  
*Pvt.*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died September*  
*1861.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Dickerson.*

*A*

11

Mo.

*Anderson M Ferguson*  
*Pvt.*, Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept 9 Oct*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sumner Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died of Measles*  
*Sept 1861 at Cape*  
*Girardeau Mo.*

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Dickerson.*

*A*

11

Mo.

*Anderson M. Ferguson*

*Priv.*

Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 6 to Aug 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Sumner Ills.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

*Dickerson*

852  
*Turgeon Joseph*  
Co *H*, 11 Missouri Inf.

*Musician* | *Musician*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>see Turgeon Joseph</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

853

*Fryffe, James A.*

Co *G*, **11** Missouri Inf.

*8<sup>th</sup> Corporal Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54

Book Mark:

See also

+ 854  
Trifle James A  
Co. 11 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Corporal  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	467079	
2	467146	
3	467229	
4	467312	
5	467392	
6	467473	
7	467557	
8	467640	
9	467723	
10	467797	
11	467871	
12	467993	
13	468045	
14	469085	
15	6753-13-1889	
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		

Book Mark: 6753-13-89

See also

G | 11 | Mo.

James A. Fyeffe

, Co. G, 11<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 6753-B-1889.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Octo. 14, 1889.

Discharged April 8, 1863,  
(and paid to include  
that date) at Jackson.  
Died by reason of gun-  
shot wound received  
at the battle of Corinth,  
Oct 4, 1862, disabling  
right arm.

Craig

*F.*

11

Mo.

*James C. Fyffe*  
Capt., Co. *1*, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Tenn., Aug 5, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

\_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Last paid to

\_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1864; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks *Discharged for disability April 1862 cause wounds rec'd. at battle of Corinth Miss Oct 4/62*

*Corrected by Springsteen & Co.*

Book mark *Sub 53-13-59 Oct 12/59*

*I.*

11

Mo.

*James A. Tyffe,*  
*Capt.* Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26*, 1861.\*

Where *Lawrenceville,* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged April 8,*  
*1863, for disability caused*  
*by wounds received in*  
*action.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *6753-B-89-*

*C. H. Woodford,*

*Fr.*

**11**

**Mo.**

*James A. Fyffe,*  
*Capt.*; Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Lawrenceville*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged April 8,*  
*1863, for disability caused*  
*by wounds received in*  
*action at Corinth, Miss.,*  
*Oct. 4, 1862.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *P. A. S. J. 8-2360*

*E. H. Woodford*

(258c)

Original

*F*

11

Mo.

*James A. Tyffe,*  
Cpl.; Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26*, 1861.\*

Where *Laurineville*, \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent wounded*  
*at Jackson, Tenn.,*  
*since Oct. 25, 1862.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

*C. A. Woodford*

Copyright.

*F.*

11

Mo.

*James A. Fyffe,*  
Enpl., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26*, 1861.\*

Where *Lawrenceville, Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *\* Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent, wounded at*  
*Hospital, Jackson, Tenn.,*  
*since Nov. 2, 1862.*

*\* Name borne in "present" column*  
*with line drawn through.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. A. Wardford,*  
Clerk

*F*

11

Mo.

*James A. Fyffe,*  
Capt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26*, 1861.\*

Where *Larocueville, Ill.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded severely*  
*in right arm at the*  
*Battle of Corinth Oct. 4,*  
*1862 -*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*C. H. Woodford*  
Copyright

74

11

Mo.

James A. Tyffe  
Cpl, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July to Aug., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 26<sup>th</sup>, 1861.

Where Lawrenceville Ills.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 per

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

mfu Aug 6. 61 St Louis

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

*Y*

11

Mo.

*James A. Gryffe*  
*Cpl*, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26<sup>th</sup>*, 186*2* \*

Where *Lawrenceville* \*

Period *3* years. \*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at*  
*Camp Gaylord Miss since*  
*June 29<sup>th</sup> 1862. Due*  
*Sutler Drillhart one*  
*dollar*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(258c)

*D. M. Kennedy*

*Enroll.*

*Y*

11

Mo.

*James A. Zylfe*  
*Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *March & April*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26*, 1862.\*

Where *Laurenceville Ills.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*J. M. Kennedy*  
*Copied*

Yr

11

Mo.

James A. Fyeffe  
Copl, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Feb. 28<sup>th</sup>, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 26<sup>th</sup>, 1861.\*

Where Lawrenceville \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

(258c)

Copyist

44

11

Mo.

James A. Gylfe

Copl, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 26", 1861.\*

Where Lawrenceville \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

D. M. Kennedy

*F*

11

Mo.

*James A. Fyffe*  
*Cpl*, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.\*

Where *Lawrenceville, Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*D. M. Kennedy*  
Coping

*Y*

11

Mo.

*James A. Giffe*  
*Capt*, Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 26* " to *Aug 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26* " , 186*1*.\*

Where *Lawrenceville Ills.*\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*D. M. Kennedy*

(166-)

4

11

Mo.

James A. Goffe  
Corpl, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug 6<sup>th</sup>, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug 6<sup>th</sup>, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 26<sup>th</sup>, 1861

Where

Lawrenceville Ills.

Period

3

years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

6453 B. 89

D. M. Kennedy

*Fyffe - James A*

*C.*, Co. *4.*, *11* Reg't Mo. Inf.

*3* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1242 1648  
115

Medical Inspector's

Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

*at the*

11-11-17 THE CASE OF

*James H. Blythe*

Corporal Co. H.

11 Reg't of In. Ar.

8

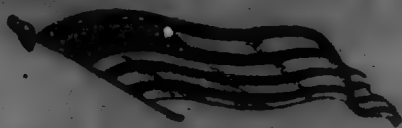
Adjutant General's Office,  
Sept 27 1875.

Duplicate sent the Division Office.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
REC'D (A. G. Office).....

*Sub Major J. D. Blythe*  
*Chief*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## MEDICAL INSPECTOR'S CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Captain James A. Gaffie of  
St Edward Commons Company ( 8<sup>th</sup> ), of the 11<sup>th</sup> Me.  
 Regiment of United States Infantry was enlisted by Capt Minor  
 of the 11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Me vol at  
Laurencell M on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July 1861,  
 to serve Three years; he was born in Laurence  
 in the State of Ill<sup>o</sup>, is Twenty Two years of age,  
5<sup>ft</sup> 10 feet 10 inches high, light complexion, Hazel eyes,  
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer.

During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 12 days. (Here consult directions on

Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

because of gun shot wound, entering  
Anterior aspect of, fore arm, middle third, passing over the elbow  
joint & fracturing the humerus; at middle of lower third, partial  
Anchylous. Place: Corinth; Time: Oct 4<sup>th</sup> 1862 in line of battle,

HOSPITAL: General  
 STATION: Jackson Tenn  
 DATE: April 8 1863

Henry W. Davis

Surgeon in charge of Hospital.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said \_\_\_\_\_ of  
 Captain \_\_\_\_\_ Company, and find him incapable of performing the  
 duties of a soldier because of \_\_\_\_\_ (Here consult par 1269, p. 261, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

gun shot wound entering middle of right fore arm passing  
through elbow joint and passing out an inch and half above  
same, posteriorly and producing stiffness of same and rendering  
arm useless; battle of Corinth Oct 4, 1862

Disability two thirds

G. P. Allen

Medical Inspector, U. S. Army.

DISCHARGED, this 8<sup>th</sup> day of April 1863, at Jackson Tenn  
 with his consent, after personal inspection by me, and the disability, the nature and degree of which are correctly described, and,  
 to the best of my knowledge and belief, the origin truly stated in this certificate.

G. P. Allen

Medical Inspector, U. S. Army.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The first part of this certificate to be prepared by the Surgeon in charge of Hospital.

NOTE 3.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—Sumner County—Lawrence State—Missouri

[DUPLICATES.]

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*James J. Apple*  
*Corporal* Company *D*

*11<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mass*

Volunteers at the battle of *Fort Smith*

*Alto.*  
*March 3<sup>rd</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> 1873*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *James Typh*  
 Rank, *Corpl*, Company *E*, Regiment, *11*  
 Arm, *Inftry*, State, *Mo*  
 Place of casualty, *Corinth Miss.*  
 Nature of casualty, *Wounded Shoulder slight*  
 Date of casualty, *Oct 3<sup>rd</sup> 1862.*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment,  
 Brigade, \_\_\_\_\_ Division, \_\_\_\_\_ Corps, dated *Army of Miss*  
*Battle of Corinth. Index 4. R. I.*

*Frank McElhenny*  
 Clerk.

*9.19.77.*

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

James A. Fife  
Corpl Company B

11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Brooklyn

Volunteers at the battle of Gettysburg

Oct 4 & 5 - 1862

See index

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, James A. Fife  
Rank, Sergeant, Company E, Regiment, 11<sup>th</sup>  
Arm, Infantry, State, Mo.  
Place of casualty, Not stated \*

Nature of casualty, Wounded Arm severely.

Date of casualty, Oct 4 + 5 - 1862.

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 11<sup>th</sup> Mo Regiment,  
Brigade, \_\_\_\_\_ Division, \_\_\_\_\_ Corps, dated \_\_\_\_\_

List of Cas. in Regt. to Oct 4 + 5 - 62 signed  
H. J. Weber, Major Comd'g Regt. Index 11 Mo 8,  
Page 28. \* at Corinth Miss: 3 + 4. Oct: 62. See  
Medical Director's Report of this Battle. Index 11. 71. 13 p: 17  
29<sup>th</sup> A.B. Humphreys Med: Director Army of the Miss.

L.S.

24 May 63

A. H. Hollowell

2 - 5 - 80. Clerk.

855  
Lyffe, James A.  
Co G, 11 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Roll Mark: 6753-13-89.

See also

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

474

